

CATALOGUS
PROVINCIAE BELGICAE
SEPTENTRIONALIS

SOCIETATIS IESU

INEUNTE ANNO MCMXLVI



BRUXELLIS
Typ. Prov. Belg. Sept.

1946

R. P. IOANNES BAPTISTA JANSSENS

PRAEPOSITUS PROVINCIALIS

A DIE 13 MAII 1938

HAACHTSCHE STEENWEG 8, BRUSSEL 3

Pro telegr. PROBEL BRUSSEL

Tel. 17.18.50* — Postch.: 1^o) pro depositis et debitibus: 1065.40
Lessius-Vereeniging;
2^o) pro ceteris rebus: 883.53 Sint
Jan Berchmans-Seminarie.

P. Antonius Dockx, *Soc. a die 20 aug. 1945, Cons. prov., Admon.*

P. Carolus Vermersch, *Secr. R. P. Prov., Archiv. prov.*

Felix Vermeulen, *Soc. coad., Typogr., Aman., Cur. rhed. autom.*

CONSULTORES PROVINCIAE

P. Iulius Van Dommelen, *Rect. coll. Antv. N. D., a die 27 iul. 1929.*

P. Hector Destoop, *Rect. coll. max. Lovan., a die 8 iun. 1938.*

P. Vedastus Geniets, *Rect. coll. Gand. S. Barb., a die 1 oct. 1941.*

P. Antonius Dockx, *Soc. R. P. Prov., a die 20 aug. 1945.*

P. Iosephus Arendt, *Proc. prov., Adi proc. miss., Rev. admin. temp. domor. (p. 20).*

P. Andreas De Baenst, *Adi. proc. miss. (in coll. S. Mich. Brux.).*

P. Hector Destoop, *Ordin. miss. et exerc. spir. (p. 29).*

P. Aemilius Gessler, *Praef. stud. hum. in prov. (p. 46).*

P. Leo Pira, *Dir. arc. compens. intercoll. et arc. pens. mag. laic. (Postch.: Vereenigde Colleges S. J. 2076.63), Cur. neg. milit. prov. (p. 21).*

P. Iulius Van Dommelen, *Cons. aedilic. prov. (p. 9).*

P. Alfonsus Verhoosel, *Proc. miss. (Postch.: Missieprocuur S. J. 746.05), Adi. proc. prov. (p. 21) (Interim: Georgetown University, Washington D. C., U. S. A.).*

P. Iosephus Verwimp, *Secr. Congr. Marian. (p. 16).*

P. Ferdinandus Willaert, *Rev. admin. arcar. prov. (p. 14).*

(*) Numerus ne communicetur cum externis.

ALKENSIS DOMUS EXERCITIORUM

IMMACULATAE CONCEPTIONIS B. M. V.

Retraitehuis, ALKEN

Tel. Alken 6	Postch. : Retraitehuis	1011.41
	Bode H. H.	281.11
	Hulpsecret. Bonden	2795.78

- P. Achilles De Pauw, *Sup. a die 26 aug. 1945, Dir. period. "De Bode van het H. Hart", Exhort. sacerd. sex decan. prov. Limb. et decan. Diesth., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., Praef. sacell., Oper., Script.*
- P. Edmundus Verwimp, *Min., Praef. valet., Promot. dioec. oper. "Bonden van het H. Hart", Cons. ann. 9.*
- P. Ballings Martinus, *Praef. spir., Submin., Adi. dir. period. "De Bode van het H. Hart", Secr. dioec. pro prov. Limb. et Dir. loc. apost. orat., Conf. dom., Admon.*
- P. Carpentier Lucianus, *Proc., Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Expl. med. et catech. FF. coad. et famul., Conf. dom. et in t. paroec.*
- P. De Pril Anscharius, *Praef. bibl. dom., Stud. priv.*
- P. Hardeman Renatus, *Script., Adi. dir. period. "De Bode van het H. Hart", Praes. coll. cas., Praef. lect. ad mens., Script. hist. dom., Cens. libr., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 15.*
- P. Lievens Camillus, *Adi. proc., Script.*
- P. Thienpont Ludovicus, *Oper., Dir. exerc. spir., Trad. exerc. spir., Promot. Congr. Marian. in dioec. Leod., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Verhaeghe Aloïsius, *Oper., Adi. dir. exerc. spir. et promot. oper., "De Bonden van het H. Hart.", Cons. patron. christ. (A.C.V.W.), Trad. exerc. spir.*

COADIUTORES

- Driessen Ioannes Baptista, *Coq., Empt., Disp., Aedit., Ad domest. Van Camp Victor, Manud., Infirm., Cust. ref. et vest., Praef. ministr., Ad disp. dir. exerc. spir., Ad domest.*

SAC. 9 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. II

ALOSTANUM COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS S. JOSEPH

St.-Jozefscollege, Brusselsche straat 13, AALST

- Tel. 1480 Postch. : St.-Jozefscollege 119.47
- P. Gulielmus De Roy, *Rect. a die 22 aug. 1945, Praef. stud., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov. et sod. gall. mul.*
- P. Georgius Van den Brempt, *Min., Praes. sod. med. schol., Praef. spir. schol., valet. nostr., et villae, Exhort. schol. per vic., Catech. et Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 4.*
- P. Giebens Romanus, *Proc., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Pauli Hubertus, *Oper., Praes. sod. iuv., Catech. FF. coad. et in t., Conf. dom. et in t., Script. hist. dom., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
- P. Schurmans Dionysius, *Oper., Praes. coll. cas., sod. mul. et mai. puell., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t., Admon.*
- P. Sluyts Carolus, *Praef. discipl., Praes. assoc. S. Fr. Xav., Capell. "V.V.K.S.", Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Van Steenberge Augustus, *Oper., Praef. eccl., Praes. assoc. D. N. a SS. Corde I., Exhort. schol. per vic., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 3 A, 4 A et B, Praes. assoc. S. Raph., Catech. famul. et in t., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. N. , Praef. spir., Conf. dom.

MAGISTRI

- P. Renneboog Georgius, *Adi. praef. discipl. pro cl. praep., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 7-10, ann. 5 mag., Praef. obei, Praes. congr. bon. mort., Dir. loc. apost. orat. (cruc. euch.), Adi. capell. "K.S.A.", Conf. schol. et in t.*
- P. Schurmans Marcellus, *Doc. hum., ann. 8 mag., Mod. acad. hum., Praes. sod. mai. schol., Capell. "K.S.A."*
- P. Van den Daele Albertus, *Doc. rhet., ann. 12 mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Adi. praef. stud. pro cl. lat., Praes. sod. vir., Conf.*

- schol., Praef. lect. ad mens., bibl. dom., bibl. mag. et bibl.
schol., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Dir. period. « Nieuwe
Stemmen », Cons. ann. 6.*
- P. Versmissen Edmundus, *Doc. gramm. sup. B, ann. 12 mag.,
Doc. ling. angl. in rhet. et hum., Praes. sod. min. puell. in
civit., Capell. « K.S.A. », Cons. ann. 7.*
- Aerts Henricus, *Doc. gramm. med. A, ann. 2 mag., Doc. ling.
germ. in cl. lat. 3 A et B et scient. nat. in cl. lat. 4 B, Visit.
med. et exam., Adi. capell. « K.S.A. »*
- Crick Franciscus, *Doc. gramm. sup. A, ann. 2 mag., Doc. hist.
et geogr. in cl. lat. 3 B, Adi. capell. « K.S.A. »*
- Köhlerbrugge Ioannes, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 B, ann. 3 mag., Doc.
hist. in cl. lat. 5 A.*
- Machiels Aloisius, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 B, ann. 4 mag., Adi.
capell. « K.S.A. », Praef. ministr.*
- Van de Walle Andreas, *Doc. gramm. med. B, ann. 2 mag., Doc.
geogr. et ling. germ. in cl. lat. 4 A., Adi. praef. bibl. mag.,
Adi. capell. « K.S.A. »*

SUBPRAEFECTI

- P. Van Branteghem Iosephus, *2 Subpraef. extern., Doc. relig.
in cl. lat. 5 A et B, 6 A, B et C, Capell. « K.S.A. »*
- Calmeyn Carolus, *1 Subpraef. mai. conv., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat.
6 A et C.*
- Clerx Arthurus, *Subpraef. semiconv., Doc. hist. in cl. lat. 4 A.*
- Linthorst Ioannes, *Subpraef. med. conv., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 2.*
- Van Boxtel Ioannes Baptista, *Subpraef. min. conv., Doc. relig.
in cl. praep. 11-13.*
- Verbraeken Albertus, *1 Subpraef. extern., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat.
5 A et B, hist. in cl. lat. 6 A, B et C, art. music. in cl. lat.
5 A et B, 6 A, B et C, Adi. praes. sod. mai. schol.*

COADIUTORES

- Jacobs Leo, *Coq., Disp., Ad domest.*
- Van Remoortere Georgius, *Manud., Visit. noct., Ad domest.*
- Vanvinckenroye Petrus, *Infirm., Aedit., Cust. vest. nostr. et conv.,
Ad obseq. praef. discipl. et proc., Excit., Visit. med. et
exam., Ad domest.*

SAC. 12 — SCHOL. IO — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 25

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi duodeviginti.

ANTVERPIENSE COLLEGIUM

DOMINAE NOSTRAE

- O.-L.-Vrouwecollege, Frankrijklei 91, ANTWERPEN
- Tel. 288.28 Postch.: O.-L.-V.-College 975.48
- P. Iulius Van Dommelen, *Rect. a die 13 aug. 1941, Praef. stud.,
Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., Cons. prov., Cons. aedilic.
prov.*
- P. Iosephus Jageneau, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet., Praes. sod.
mai. et med. schol., Praef. spir. schol., Doc. relig. in cl.
lat. 4 A et B, Catech. et Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Bekaert Renatus, *Adi. praef. stud. cl. praep.*
- P. Coppens Antonius, *Oper., Script., Conf. in t.*
- P. De Blauwe Iosephus, *Proc., Oper., Praes. assoc. SS. Sacram.,
Catech. in t., Exhort. schol. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Delée Iosephus, *Oper., Script., Praes. coll. cas., Catech. et
Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. De Strycker Leo, *Oper., Conf. dom.*
- P. De Visser Carolus, *Conf. dom.*
- P. Fleerackers Aemilius, *Script., Conf. schol. in t., Praef. bibl.
mag.*
- P. Maas Gulielmus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Script., Promot. oper.
« Sobrietas », Exhort. schol. per vic., Catech. FF. coad.,
famil. et in t., Conf. dom. et in t., Admon.*
- P. Panneels Iosephus, *Praes. sod. gall. mul. (in Res. Brux.).*
- P. Perier Mauritius, *Oper., Praes. sod. gall. vir., Cont. domin.,
Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Poukens Ioannes Baptista, *Submin., Prof. patrol., hist. eccl.
et archaeol. in coll. max. Lovan., Exam. nostr. neosac.,
Script., Praef. bibl. dom. et villae, Cens. libr.*
- P. Roebroeck Iosephus, *Adi. praef. stud. et discipl. cl.
praep., Dir. loc. apost. orat. (cruc. euch.) pro cl. praep.,
Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 8 A, B et C, Expl. med. FF. coad.
per vic., Adi. capell. princ. « K.S.A. » et « V.V.K.S. », Cons.
ann. 1.*
- P. Van Hoeymissen Aemilius, *Praef. bibl. schol., Script. hist.
dom., Conf. dom. et in t.*

- P. Van Mierlo Iosephus, *Script.*, *Oper.*, *Lect. litt. neerl. in Facult. Nam.*, *Doc. litt. neerl. in schol. publ. pro "Kunst en Oudheidkunde" et "Bibliotheekwezen"*, *Cens. libr.*, *Catech. in t.*, *Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Verelst Vincentius, *Praef. discipl. et valet. schol.*, *Praes. conf. a S. Vinc.*, *Capell. princ. "K.S.A."* et *"V.V.K.S."*, *Cons. ann. 1.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Block Alfonsus, *Doc. gramm. sup. A*, *ann. 4 mag.*, *Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 3 B*, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*, *Adi. praef. obei.*, *Capell. "V.V.K.S."*
- P. De Wolf Gustavus, *Doc. rhet. B*, *ann. 8 mag.*, *Mod. acad. rhet. B*, *Lect. ling. gall. in coll. Antv. S. Ign.*, *Praef. obei.*
- P. Dierckx Petrus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 B*, *ann. 12 mag.*, *Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 6 D*, *Dir. loc. apost. orat. (cruc. euch.) pro cl. lat. 5 et 6.*
- P. Libot Marcellus, *Doc. scient. in cl. Rh.-3*, *geogr. in cl. Rh.-5*, *ann. 15 mag.*
- P. Lombaerts Edmundus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A et relig. in cl. lat. 6 C*, *ann. 9 mag.*, *Capell. "V.V.K.S."*
- P. Moons Vedastus, *Doc. rhet. A*, *ann. 10 mag.*, *Mod. acad. rhet. A*, *Praef. lect. ad mens.*, *Cons. ann. 6.*
- P. Van Balen Franciscus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 B*, *ann. 7 mag.*, *Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 5 A*, *Promot. oper. miss. exterar. schol.*
- P. Vandekerckhove Leo, *Doc. hum. A*, *ann. 5 mag.*, *Mod. acad. hum. A*, *Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 2 B*, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*, *Capell. "K.S.A."*
- P. Verelst Leopoldus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 C.*, *ann. 10 mag.*, *Adi. praef. bibl. schol.*
- Famaey Mauritius, *Doc. gramm. med. A*, *ann. 1 mag.*, *Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 6 A-D*, *Adi. praef. bibl. mag.*
- Hostie Raymundus, *Doc. hum. B*, *ann. 2 mag.*, *Mod. acad. hum. B*, *Praef. ministr.*, *Visit. med. et exam.*, *Adi. capell. "K.S.A."*
- Vandenbunder Daniël, *Doc. gramm. sup. B*, *ann. 1 mag.*, *Visit. med. et exam.*

SUBPRAEFACTI

- P. De Vuyst Paulus, *1 Subpraef. min. semiconv. et extern.*, *Adi.*

- praef. bibl. schol. pro cl. praep.*, *Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 7 A-C*, *Capell. "V.V.K.S."*
- Bruyns Ludovicus, *Subpraef. min. semiconv. et extern.*
- Fivez Paulus, *Subpraef. med. semiconv. et extern.*, *Secr. praef. discipl.*, *Adi. capell. "K.S.A."*
- Kuyl Henricus, *Subpraef. mai. semiconv. et extern.*, *Doc. math. in cl. lat. 6 A et B.*

COADIUTORES

- Fonteyn Wernerus, *Aedit.*, *Infirm. 1*, *Ian.*, *Ad domest.*
- Hendrikx Servatius, *Cust. vest. et ref.*, *Empt.*, *Disp.*, *Cell.*, *Excit.*, *Adi. praef. villaे.*
- Somers Iacobus, *Manud.*, *Infirm. 2*, *Ad domest.*

SAC. 26 — SCHOL. 6 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 35

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi viginti et unus.

ANTVERPIENSE COLLEGIUM

S. FRANCISCI XAVERII

Xaverius-College, Collegelaan 36, BORGERHOUT

Tel. 557.70

Postch.: Xaverius-College 4235.83

- P. Albertus Regniers, *Rect. a die 15 aug. 1944, Praef. stud. cl. lat. sup., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., Catech. in orat.*
- P. Ludovicus Quirijnen, *Min., Praef. sacell., Praef. valet. nostr., Conf. schol. et in orat., Catech. in orat., Exhort. schol. cl. praep. per vic., Cons. ann. 4.*
- P. Bleuset Iulius, *Proc.*
- P. Taepper Carolus, *Praef. stud. cl. mod., Doc. ling. germ. in cl. mod. 1 et 2, ling. angl. et gall. in cl. mod. 2, Oper., Conf. dom.*
- P. Terlinck Robertus, *Oper., Capell. surd.-mut., Praes. coll. cas., Catech. FF. coad. et famul., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
- P. Utén Lucianus, *Praef. spir. schol., Praes. sod. schol., Capell. princ. «K. S. A.», Promot. assoc. «Pro Apostolis», Oper., Catech. in orat., Exhort. schol. cl. lat. et mod. per vic., Conf. dom., schol. et in orat., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
- P. Van Causbrouck Lucianus, *Praef. discipl. et valet. alumn., Cons. ann. 5.*
- P. Van Laer Iosephus, *Capell. «V. V. K. S.» in civit., Script., Oper., Exhort. schol. cl. lat. et mod. per vic.*
- P. Weicherding Iosephus, *Praef. spir. dom., Praef. stud. cl. lat. 5 et 6 et cl. praep., Conf. dom., schol. et in orat., Script. hist. dom., Exhort. schol. cl. praep. per vic., Admon.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Antierens Petrus, *Doc. cl. mod. 4, ann. 3 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 3, 4 et 5 B et in cl. mod. 5, Dir. loc. apost. orat. (cruc. euc.), Capell. «V. V. K. S.», Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Caron Robertus, *Doc. rhet., ann. 7 mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 1, Praes. assoc. prist. schol. et a S. Vinc., Cons. ann. 5.*

- P. Clinckaert Franciscus, *Doc. cl. mod. 3, ann. 9 mag., Script.*
- P. De Moor Leo, *Doc. cl. mod. 1, ann. 10 mag., Mod. acad. cl. mod. 1, Doc. phys. et chem. in cl. mod. 2, 3 et 4., Praef. lect. ad mens., Capell. «V. V. K. S.» in civit., Praef. ministr.*
- P. De Vroe Gerardus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A, ann. 13 mag., Praef. bibl. dom., mag. et schol., Conf. dom. et in civit.*
- P. Van Roy Mauritius, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 A, ann. 5 mag., Capell. «V. V. K. S.» in civit.*
- Claeys Hermannus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 B, ann. 1 mag., Adi. praef. ministr., Adi. capell. «K. S. A.»*
- Leroy Andreas, *Doc. cl. mod. 2, ann. 2 mag., Mod. acad. cl. mod. 2, Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 2, hist. in cl. lat. 3, 5 B, 6 A et B et in cl. mod. 3, Visit. exam., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Adi. capell. «K. S. A.»*
- Ruys Paulus, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann. 1 mag., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Visit. med.*
- Vanderdonckt Ioannes, *Doc. gramm. med., ann. 4 mag., Praef. obei, Adi. capell. «V. V. K. S.»*
- Van Massenhove Georgius, *Doc. hum., ann. 2 mag., Mod. acad. hum., Adi. capell. «V. V. K. S.»*

SUBPRAEFECTI

- Boeve Gerardus, *Subpraef.*
- Craeye Lucianus, *2 Subpraef. mai. schol., Adi. praef. bibl. mag., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 6 B, mod. 6 et praep. 1 A, B, et C, ling. angl. in cl. mod. 6.*
- Declercq Hilonius, *1 Subpraef. min. schol., Adi. capell. «K. S. A.» et dir. cruc. euc., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 2 A et B, geogr. in cl. mod. 6.*
- Hermans Henricus, *1 Subpraef. mai. schol., Doc. hist. et geogr. in cl. lat. et mod. 4, Adi. capell. «V. V. K. S.»*
- Vloemans Carolus, *2 Subpraef. min. schol., Adi. praef. bibl. schol., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 3 A et B et 4, geogr. in cl. lat. 6 A et B et in cl. mod. 6, Aedit.*

COADIUTORES

- De Wilde Aloisius, *Infirm., Disp., Cust. vest., Empt.*
- Eben Leonardus, *Manud.*
- Van Hooimissen Franciscus, *Coq., Excit., Hortul.*

SAC. 15 — SCHOL. 10 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 28

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi viginti.

ANTVERPIENSE COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS S. IGNATII

Handelshoogeschool "St. Ignatius"

Prinsstraat 13, Antwerpen

(interim dispersum : Lange Gasthuisstraat 34)

Tel. 275.82 Postch.: St. Ignatius Handelshoogeschool 610.95

- P. Ferdinandus Willaert, *Vicerect. a die 27 maii 1944*, *Dir. schol. sup.*, *Lect. math.*, *Rev. admin. arcar. prov.*
- P. Iosephus Baeten, *Min.*, *Praef. eccl. et valet. nostr.*, *Lect. ling. germ.*, *Cons. ann. 4*.
- P. De Cleyn Franciscus, *Submin.*, *Dir. semin. rer. marit.*, *Doc. in schol. sup. S. Mar.*, *Admon.*
- P. Dopp Henricus, *Proc. 1*, *Secret. soc. scient. Brux.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Cons. ann. 1*.
- P. Indekeu Iacobus, *Praef. discipl. et valet. conv.*, *Lect. ling. germ.*, *Proc. 2*, *Cons. ann. 5*.
- P. Janssens Mauritius, *Oper.*, *Praes. region. assoc. S. Raph.*, *Cons. "A.C.V.W."*
- P. Torfs Alexius, *Oper.*, *Praes. sod. vir. et utriusq. sod. puell.*, *Catech. famul. et in t.*, *Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Wunsch Antonius, *Praef. spir.*, *Oper.*, *Script. hist. dom.*, *Conf. in civit., dom. et in t.*

LECTORES SCHOLAE SUPERIORIS COMMERCIALIS

- P. Arts Ludovicus, *Lect. relig., oecon. polit. et deontol.*, *Oper.*, *Dir. "IJzerstichting" (Postch. : 1225.68)*, *Conf. dom.*
- P. Bamps Henricus, *Lect. phil.*
- P. Bamps Octavius, *Lect. ling. neerl. et gall.*
- P. Baudez Ludovicus, *Lect. rer. marit.*, *Subpraef. bibl. dom. et schol.*, *Praef. mus. iconogr.*, *Praef. lect. ad mens.*
- P. Christelbach Iosephus, *Lect. ling. gall., angl. et germ.*
- P. De Schaepdrijver Eduardus, *Lect. hist., scient. consul. et instit. de colon. admin.*, *Praes. sod. flandr. schol.*, *et assoc. S. Raph.*, *Capell. feder. nation. patron. pistor.*, *Doc. in schol. sup. S. Mar.*, *Trad. recoll. trim. sac. Lir.*
- P. De Wolf. Gustavus, *Lect. ling. gall. (in coll. Antv. D.N.)*

- P. Du Bois Carolus, *Lect. oecon. polit., scient. consul. et legisl. social.*, *Dir. semin. oecon. polit.*, *Praef. bibl. dom. et schol. sup.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac.*, *Admin. period. "Streven"*, *Script.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Conf. dom.*
- P. Goedertier Petrus, *Lect. math. (in coll. max. Lovan.)*.
- P. Koch Gulielmus, *Lect. ling. angl., chem. et spec. commerc.*, *Praef. mus. commerc. et scient.*, *Doc. relig. in civit.*, *Praes. sod. gall. mul.*
- P. Legrand Iosephus, *Lect. phil. et relig.*
- P. Muller Albertus, *Lect. scient. consul.*, *hist., oecon. polit. et deontol.*, *Dir. semin. oecon. polit.*, *Praes. sod. gall. schol.*, *Doc. in schol. sup. S. Mar.*, *Praes. coll. cas.*, *Script.*, *Prof. ethic. spec. et oecon. soc. in coll. nostr. phil.*
- P. Talloen Wilfridus, *Lect. geogr.*, *Dir. semin. geogr. (Interim in castris)*.
- P. Theyskens Iulius, *Lect. ling. angl.*, *Catech.*, *Conf. et Exhort. in civit.*
- P. Van Ooteghem Robertus, *Lect. oecon. polit.*, *Dir. semin. oecon. polit.*, *Adi. P. Dir. schol. sup.*, *Cons. ann. 1 (Interim in castris)*.
- P. Van Torre Iosephus, *Lect. ling. neerl. (in coll. max. Lovan.)*.

COADIUTORES

- Opsomer Remigius, *Cust. ref. et vest.*, *Infirm.*, *Ad domest.*
Verheyen Florentius, *Manud.*, *Disp.*, *Empt.*

SCRIPTORES "RUISBROEC GENOOTSCHAP"

Prinsstraat 17, ANTWERPEN

- Tel. 275.82 Postch.: D. A. Stracke 447.482
- P. De Roy Gulielmus, *Script. (in coll. Allost.)*.
- P. Marlier Arthurus, *Script.*, *Conf. dom.*
- P. Moereels Ludovicus, *Submin.*, *Praes. et Proc. oper. "Ruisbroec Genootschap"*, *Script.*
- P. Reypens Leontius, *Script.*, *Prof. ascet. in coll. max. Lovan.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac.*, *Doc. relig. in schol. sup. femin. Antv.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Conf. dom.*
- P. Spaapen Bernardus, *Script.*

SAC. 25 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 27

Praeterea lectores laici triginta unus.

BRUGENSIS RESIDENTIA

S. JOSEPH

Korte Winkel 10, BRUGGE

Postch.: St. Jozef-Residentie 1028.96

- P. Gustavus Van Alsenoy, *Sup. a die 17 sept. 1945, Oper., Praef. eccl., Dir. dioec. et loc. apost. orat., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., et assoc. ador. perp., Praes. sod. mul. et puell., Catech. et Conf. in t.*
- P. Ioannes Schul, *Min., Proc., Praef. valet., Cont. domin. per vic., Lect. math. et stat. in coll. Antv. S. Ign., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Boone Albertus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Praef. lect.ad mens., Praes. sod. vir., Exhort. in civit., Cont. domin. per vic., Cens. libr. dioec., Expl. med. FF. coad., Praef. bibl., Conf. in coll. S. Ludov., dom. et in t., Admon.*
- P. Dutremez Georgius, *Oper., Exhort. in civit., Conf. in civit. et in t., Cons. ann. 8.*
- P. Lowie Robertus, *Oper.*
- P. Mortier Robertus, *Oper., Script., Cens. libr. dioec., Praes. coll. cas., Script. hist. dom., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Van den Broucke Camillus, *Oper., Adi. proc., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Verwimp Iosephus, *Oper., Secr. Congr. Marian. flandr. (Postch. 4869.05. Algemeen Secretariaat der Maria Congregaties v.z.w.d.), Dir. period. «Sedes Sapientiae» et «Het Mariaklokje», Cur. aggreg. Congr. Marian., Catech. per vic., Conf. in t.*

COADIUTORES

- Knabben Henricus, *Coq., Ian., Cust. vest., Hortul., Ad domest. Tielens Franciscus, Aedit., Infirm., Excit., Visit. med. et exam., Ad domest.*

SAC. 8 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. IO

BRUXELLENSE COLLEGIUM

S. IOANNIS BERCHMANS

- St. Jan-Berchmans-College, Ursulinenstraat 4, BRUSSEL
Collège Saint-Jean-Berchmans, Rue des Ursulines, 4, BRUXELLES
Tel. 12.03.70 Postch.: Collège S. Jean-Berchmans 440.05
- P. Paulus Thienpont, *Rect. a die 15 aug. 1941, Praef. stud., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. sod. mul. in civit. et oper. orphan.*
- P. Ioannes Baptista De Coster, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet., Praes. coll. cas., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 5 A in sect. gall., Instr. 3 prob. FF. a S. Gabr., Praef. bibl. dom., Exhort. schol. per vic. et in civit., Script. hist. dom., Capell. «F.S.C.», Cons. ann. 7.*
- P. Capart Petrus, *Capell. «J.O.C.», Cons. mor. foed. «J.E.C.», Promot. exerc. spir. in foed. «J.O.C.» et «J.E.C.», Oper.*
- P. De Buck Ioannes Maria, *Script.*
- P. De Coninck Leo, *Praes. archiassoc. S. Fr. Xav. (in resid. Brux.).*
- P. De Crombrugghe Iosephus, *Adi. praef. stud. et discipl. pro cl. praep., Praef. bibl. pro cl. praep.*
- P. Henvaux Leo, *Promot. gen. oper. «Ligues du Sacré-Cœur» (Chèq. post.: Secrétariat 2963.04), Praes. sod. mai. schol., Adi. dir. loc. apost. orat., Conf. dom., in orat. et in t.*
- P. Jansen Augustus, *Submin. in dom. S. Fr. Xav., Praef. eccl. S. Fr. Xav., Oper., Conf. dom., in orat. et in t. S. Fr. Xav. (Huize St. Fr.-X., Tel. 11.96.22, Postch. 2379.44).*
- P. Mortier Iosephus, *Oper., Exhort. schol. per vic. et in civit., Conf. dom.*
- P. Schöller Clemens, *Promot. oper. miss. Kisant., Conf. in orat.*
- P. Servranckx Achilles, *Oper., Exhort. in t. S. Fr. Xav. et in civit., Catech. in t. S. Fr. Xav., Conf. in t. S. Fr. Xav., Conf. FF. schol. christ.*
- P. Taymans Adrianus, *Capell. mil. in castris.*
- P. Van Bambeke Leo, *Praef. spir. dom., Oper., Cur. ag. schol. techn. coll., Conf. dom. et in t., Admon.*

- P. Van Stratum Marcus, *Praef. discipl.*, *Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov. et conf. a S. Vinc.*, *Conf. FF. schol. christ.*, *Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Verschueren Iosephus, *Script.*
- P. Wouters Franciscus, *Proc.*, *Submin.*, *Adi. proc. prov.*, *Praef. spir. scholast. et FF. coad.*, *Praef. spir. schol. in sect. neerl.*, *Praes. sod. min. schol. in sect. neerl.*, *Praef. villae.*, *Conf. dom. et in orat.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Collin Paulus, *Doc. rhet. B in sect. gall.*, *ann. 18 mag.*, *Mod. acad. rhet. B, Praef. lect. gall. ad mens.*, *Praes. sod. vir.*, *Capell. "F.S.C.", Script.*
- P. De Gruben Emmanuël, *Doc. gramm. med. B in sect. gall.*, *ann. 2 mag.*, *Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 3 B in sect. gall.*, *Capell. "J.E.C.", Conf. in orat.*
- P. De Wilde Iosephus, *Doc. gramm. med. A in sect. gall.*, *ann. 23 mag.*, *Exhort. extra civit.*
- P. Dumortier Carolus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 C in sect. gall.*, *ann. 2 mag.*, *Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 5 A in sect. neerl.*, *Catech. famul.*, *Conf. in orat.*
- P. Fabri Iosephus, *Doc. hum. B in sect. gall.*, *ann. 10 mag.*, *Mod. acad. hum. B, Doc. hist. in cl. lat. 2 A in sect. gall.*, *Praes. sod. med. schol.*, *Capell. "F.S.C."*
- P. Haumont Georgius, *Doc. hum. A in sect. gall.*, *ann. 10 mag.*, *Mod. acad. hum. A., Praef. obei.*, *Capell. "F.S.C." et "Routiers."*
- P. Neefs Georgius, *Doc. rhet. in sect. neerl.*, *ann. 8 mag.*, *Mod. acad. rhet. in sect. neerl.*, *Capell. "V.V.K.S.", Praes. sod. mai. schol. in sect. neerl.*, *Capell. "Ignatius Vereeniging"*, *Praef. lect. neerl. ad mens.*, *Conf. in orat.*, *Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Thiéry Renatus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A in sect. gall.*, *ann. 12 mag.*, *Praef. bibl. schol. sect. gall.*, *Capell. "F. S. C."*
- P. Van Caster Marcellus, *Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 3 et 6 in sect. neerl.* (*in coll. max. Lov.*)
- P. Van den Bossche Petrus, *Doc. in cl. praep. in sect. gall.*, *ann. 4 mag.*
- P. Vanderstichele Ioannes Baptista, *Doc. gramm. med. in sect.*

neerl., *ann. 7 mag.*, *Praes. sod. min. schol. sect. neerl.*, *Capell. "K.S.A.", Catech. FF. coad.*, *Praef. bibl. schol. sect. neerl.*

- P. Van der Straeten Mauritius, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 B in sect. gall.*, *ann. 15 mag.*, *Praef. spir. pro cl. praep. in sect. gall.*, *Exhort. schol. sect. gall. per vic.*, *Capell. "F.S.C.", Praes. oper. exerc. spir. pro mul. opif.*, *Conf. in orat.*, *Cons. ann. 6.*
- Ampe Iosephus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 B in sect. neerl.*, *ann. 1 mag.*, *Praef. obei. Excit.*

Dierckx Carolus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A in sect. neerl.*, *ann. 3 mag.*, *Praef. ministr.*, *Expl. med. FF. coad.*, *Adi. capell. "V.V.K.S."*

Huyghe Michaël, *Doc. hum. in sect. neerl.*, *ann. 1 mag.*, *Mod. acad. hum. in sect. neerl.*

Rollier Ioannes, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 B in sect. gall.*, *ann. 4 mag.*, *Visit. med. et exam.*

Smits Renatus, *Doc. gramm. sup. in sect. neerl.*, *ann. 3 mag.*, *Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 5 B in sect. neerl.*, *hist. in cl. lat. 4 in sect. neerl.*, *Excit.*, *Visit. med. et exam.*

Vekemans Rogerius, *Doc. gramm. sup. A in sect. gall.*, *ann. 1 mag.*, *Doc. ling. gall. in cl. lat. 3 in sect. neerl.*, *Visit. med. et exam.*

Windey Michaël, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 A in sect. neerl.*, *ann. 1 mag.*, *Adi. capell. cruc. euch. neerl.*, *Visit. med. et exam.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

De Geyter Antonius, *Subpraef. mai. extern.*, *Doc. relig. in cl. praep. in sect. gall. et hist. in cl. lat. 6 in sect. neerl.*

Verbeeck Iosephus, *Subpraef. min. extern.*, *Doc. relig. in cl. praep. in sect. gall. et neerl.*

COADIUTORES

De Lodder Leopoldus, *Aedit.*, *Cust. vest.*, *Empt. 1.*

Gysels Carolus, *Cust. ref.*

Trasschaert Camillus, *Ian.*, *Infirm.*, *Empt. 2.*

Van Craenenbroeck Iosephus, *Manud.*, *Excit.*

SAC. 26 — SCHOL. 9 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 39

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi viginti tres
et subpraefectus unus.

BRUXELLENSIS RESIDENTIA MAIOR

SANCTISSIMI NOMINIS IESU

Gesù, Haachtsche Steenweg 8, BRUSSEL 3

Gesù, Chaussée de Haecht, 8, BRUXELLES 3

Tel. 17.18.50

Postch.: Résidence du Gesù 1509.85

- P. Leo De Coninck, *Sup. a die 15 aug. 1941, Secret. nation. apost. orat., Prof. theolog. past. in coll. max. Lov., Oper., Mission., Trad. recoll. trimestr. sacerd., Praes. archiassoc. S. Fr. Xav. in coll. S.I. Berchm. Brux., Exhort. in civit., Catech. et Conf. in t.*
- P. Arsenius Taelman, *Min., Proc., Adi. praef. eccl., Praef. valet. et lect. ad mens., Catech. in t., Cons. ann. 8.*
- P. Ackermans Albertus, *Capell. in carc., Oper.*
- P. Arendt Iosephus, *Proc. prov., Adi. proc. miss., Cur. archiv. contract. civ., Rev. admin. temp. domor., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 8.*
- P. Caeymaex Armandus, *Oper., Mission., Praes. conf. a S. Vinc., Exhort. in civit., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 7.*
- P. Claeys Botúaert Mauritius, *Oper., Script., Praes. coll. cas., Praef. spir. FF. coad., Catech. FF. coad., famul. et in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Cools Arnoldus, *Praef. eccl., Oper., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., oper. recoll. spir. pro vir. et oper. miss. SS. Cord., Exhort. in civit., Catech. et Conf. in t.*
- P. Drijvers Hubertus, *Capell. in carc., Oper., Praef. bibl. dom.*
- P. Dupont Edmundus, *Oper., Adi. praef. bibl. dom., Script. hist. dom., Praes. assoc. S. Ios., Catech. in t., Exhort. in civit., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Hoornaert Georgius, *Oper., Praes. assoc. Cord. Imm. M., Script., Cens. libr., Catech. in t., Conf. dom.*
- P. Mistiaen Emmanuël, *Oper., Script., Praes. sod. gall. mul. in civit., Catech. in t.*
- P. Panneels Iosephus, *Oper., Praes. congr. bon. mort., Exhort. in civit., Praes. sod. gall. mul. in coll. D. N. Antwerp., Catech. et Conf. in t.*

- P. Pira Leo, *Dir. arc. compens. intercoll. et arc. pens. mag. laic. (Postch.: Vereenigde Colleges S. J. — Fédération des Collèges S.J. 2076.63), Cur. neg. milit. utriusq. prov. Belg.*
- P. Pirsoul Arthurus, *Oper., Exhort. in civit., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Robinet Mauritius, *Adi. secr. nation. apost. orat. pro prov. Belg. Merid., Secret. nation. cruc. euc. pro prov. Belg. Merid., Oper., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Catech. in t., Praef. ministr.*
- P. Van der Laat Paulus, *Oper., Mission., Praes. sod. vir., Exhort. in civit., Catech. in t.*
- P. Van Doren Eduardus, *Adi. proc. miss. exterar., Conf. in civit.*
- P. Van Sull Carolus, *Praef. spir. dom., Oper., Mission., Vice-postul. caus. Lessian., Cust. SS. Reliq., Script., Cens. libr., Exhort. in civit., Conf. dom. et in t., Admon.*
- P. Van Thorenburg Andreas, *Oper., Mission., Exhort. in civit., Catech. et Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 6.*
- P. Verhoosel Alfonsus, *Proc. miss. exterar. (Postch.: Missie-procuur S. J. — Procure des Missions S. J. — 746.05), Adi. proc. prov., Praes. assoc. « A.M.M. » et « A.M.D.C. », Exam. nostr. neosac., Cens. libr., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. (Interim: Georgetown University, Washington D.C., U.S.A.).*
- P. Versnick Vedastus, *Oper., Submin., Praes. sod. gall. mul. et puell., Exhort. in civit., Catech. et Conf. in t.*

COADIUTORES

Coppens Franciscus Xaverius, *Infir., Ian. 2, Ad domest.*De Vriese Achilles, *Coq., Empt., Disp.*Klaassen Adrianus, *Aman., Adi. 1 proc. prov.*Lambrechts Iosephus, *Ian. 1, Visit. med. et exam., Ad domest.*Oyen Hermannus, *Adi. 2 proc. prov., Adi. proc. miss., Adi. praef. ministr.*Rousseau Andreas, *Aedit., Ad domest.*Van Duffel Paulus, *Manud., Cust. vest. et ref., Excit.*

CORTRACENSIS RESIDENTIA

DOMINAE NOSTRAE GRONINGHANAE

S. Michielsplein, KORTRIJK

Tel. 285

Postch.: Residentie O.-L.-V. van Groeninghe 1024.14

- P. Franciscus Van den Brande, *Sup. a die 6 sept. 1942, Oper., Praef. eccl. et bibl., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. assoc. B. M. V. Groningh., assoc. ador. perp., oper. miss. exterar. prov. et sod. mul., Visit. per vic. Belg. in Gall. extorr., Catech. et Conf. in t.*
- P. Alfredus Van den Bulek, *Min., Adi. proc., Praef. valet. et lect. ad mens., Oper., Praes. sod. mul. et sod. puell., Script. hist. dom., Catech. et Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 8.*
- P. De Clippele Stephanus, *Mission., Promot. dioec. oper. "Bonden van het H. Hart", Oper., Dir. spir. assoc. S. Luc. medic. Cortr., Praes. oper. "Sint-Paulus-Missiebond", Exhort. sacerd. in dioec. Brug., Script., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 6.*
- P. De Grauwé Ludovicus, *Praef. spir., Proc., Oper., Praes. sod. vir., sod. column. in civit., congr. bon. mort. et assoc. S. Raph., Dir. cruc. euc. apud FF. schol. christ., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Neut Carolus, *Oper., Cur. ag. peregr., Praes. coll. cas., Subpraef. bibl., Conf. in t.*
- P. Sallets Robertus, *Oper., Adi. promot. oper. "Bonden van het H. Hart", Conf. in t.*
- P. Van den Bossche Carolus, *Oper., Cur. ag. peregr., Praef. obei, Conf. dom., Admon.*

SAC. 7

COSTERMANSPOLITANUM COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS DOMINAE NOSTRAE A VICTORIA

College der Jezuieten, COSTERMANSSTAD, KIVU, BELGISCH KONGO

Postch.: 540

- P. Theodorus Monnens, *Vicerect. a die 19 sept. 1941, Dir. loc. apost. orat.*
- P. Ernestus Van den Broeck, *Min., Proc., Praef. valet. nostr. et conv., Conf. schol., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Joos Leo, *Praef. discipl., Cons. ann. 1.*

MAGISTRI

- P. De Wolf Iosephus, *Praef. spir., Praef. stud. et bibl., Doc. rhet., ann. 6 mag., Conf. dom., Admon.*
- P. Smets Ioannes Baptista, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann. 3 mag., Conf. dom. et schol., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Van Cutsem Georgius, *Doc. hum., ann. 5 mag., Conf. dom. et schol., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Van den Abeele Ferdinandus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2, ann. 1 mag., Conf. schol.*
De Moerloose Iosephus, *Doc. gramm. med., ann. 1 mag.*
Van den Abeele Franciscus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1, ann. 1 mag.*

SUBPRAEFACTI

- P. Van den Abeele Marcellus, *Subpraef. min. conv., Doc. relig.*
Van der Auwera Iosephus, *Subpraef. mai. conv., Doc. math. et scient.*

COADIUTORES

- De Merechy Iosephus, *Manud.*
Schoofs Augustinus, *Infir.*

SAC. 8 — SCHOL. 3 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 13

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi novem.

GANDAVENSE COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS S. BARBARAE

St. Barbaracollege, Savaenstraat 33, GENT

- Tel. 518.31 Postch.: St. Barbaracollege 374.69
- P. Vedastus Geniets, *Rect. a die 17 aug. 1944, Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., Catech. FF. coad., Cons. prov.*
- P. Iosephus Libbrecht, *Min., Praef. eccl., valet. nostr. et obei, Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 5.*
- P. Ceuterick Robertus, *Praef. stud., discipl. et valet. conv. cl. praep., Capell. «K.S.A.» et «V.V.K.S.» pro cl. praep., Catech. in t., Praes. sod. in civit.*
- P. De Kinder Robertus, *Oper., Praes. assoc. matr. christ., Exhort. in civit., Vicepostul. caus. P. Ad. Petit (Postch.: R. De Kinder 1741.72), Conf. dom.*
- P. De Wit Ioannes, *Praef. discipl. et valet. conv. cl. hum., Praes. conf. a S. Vinc., Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Eijekmans Victor, *Oper., Praes. assoc. S. Raph., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Lauwereyssens Iosephus, *Submin., Oper., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Nieberding Gerardus, *Praef. spir., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Sprangers Ludovicus, *Praef. stud. cl. hum., Praef. bibl. schol., Praes. coll. cas., Script., Admon.*
- P. Uyttenhove Raymundus, *Praef. spir. cl. praep., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 6 A et B et in cl. praep., Catech. famul. et in civit., Dir. loc. cruc. euch., Capell. «V.V.K.S.», Conf. in t., Oper.*
- P. Van den Wyngaert Iosephus, *Proc., Praef. spir. scholast. et schol., Praes. sod. med. schol., Capell. «K.S.A.», Catech. in t., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Brouwers Ludovicus, *Doc. rhet. A, ann. 8 mag., Mod. acad. rhet. A, Doc. hist. in rhet. B, Praes. sod. mai. schol., Promot. foed. «A.C.V.W.» in dioec., Catech. in t., Cons. ann. 4.*

- P. De Bie Mauritus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 A, ann. 14 mag., Script. hist. dom., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
- P. Goetghebuer Ioannes, *Doc. hum. B, ann. 5 mag., Mod. acad. hum. B, Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 2 A.*
- P. Van den Bossche Iacobus, *Doc. rhet. B, ann. 4 mag., Mod. acad. rhet. B., Capell. «V.V.K.S.», Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Verheyelzoon Mauritius, *Doc. gramm. sup. A, ann. 30 mag., Praef. lect. ad mens., bibl. dom. et mag.*
- De Smedt Ludovicus, *Doc. gramm. med. B, ann. 4 mag., Doc. relig. et hist. in cl. lat. 4 A, Adi. capell. «V.V.K.S.»*
- Vandenbunder Andreas, *Doc. hum. A, ann. 2 mag., Mod. acad. hum. A, Doc. ling. neerl. in cl. lat. 2 B, Adi. praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., Adi. capell. «K.S.A.», Visit. med. et exam.*
- Van Exem Albertus, *Doc. gramm. sup. B, ann. 4 mag., Doc. hist. in cl. lat. 3 A, Praef. ministr., Adi. praef. bibl. schol.*

SUBPRAEFACTI

- P. Parein Eduardus, *Subpraef. extern. et mai. semiconv., Doc. ling. gall. in cl. lat. 3 B, Capell. «V.V.K.S.»*
- De Greeff Theophilus, *Subpraef. min. conv., Doc. math. in cl. lat. 5 A et B, Adi. praef. bibl. schol.*
- Derycke Carolus, *2 Subpraef., Doc. hist. in cl. lat. 5 A et geogr. in cl. lat. 5 A et B, Adi. capell. «V.V.K.S.»*
- Van Bladel Ludovicus, *Subpraef. mai. conv., Doc. hist. in cl. lat. 2 A et B, geogr. in cl. lat. 4 A et B, Adi. capell. «V.V.K.S.»*

COADIUTORES

- Haertjens Theophilus, *Cust. ref., et vest., Ad domest.*
- Lenaerts Leo, *Aedit., Ian., Infirm., Disp.*
- Van den Berk Theodorus, *Manud., Empt.*

SAC. 17 — SCHOL. 6 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 26

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus et scholarum magistri externi septemdecim.

GANDAVENSIS RESIDENTIA MAIOR

ET DOMUS EXERCITIORUM

ALMAE FLANDRIAEC DOMINAE

Posteernestraat 38, GENT

Tel. 573.53 — Postch.: Resid. O.L.V. van Vlaanderen 1008.92
 Secret. van Xaver. en Bonden 413.78
 Retraitehuis 732.77

- P. Gulielmus Arts, *Sup. a die 15 aug. 1945, Oper., Promot. dioec. oper. "Bonden van het H. Hart", Dir. dioec. assoc. S. Fr. Xav., Dir. exerc. spir. opif., Promot. dioec. oper. "Zedenadel", Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., Conf. in t.*
- P. Ludovicus Verheylezoon, *Min., Praef. valet., lect. ad mens. et obei, Oper., Secret. dioec. et Dir. loc. apost. orat. (Postch.: Apostol. d. Geb. 2974.26), Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 17.*
- P. Bogaerts Iosephus, *Oper., Promot. foed. assoc. S. Luc., S. Cosm. et Dam., et assoc. dioec. infirm., Doc. in schol. soc., Praes. coll. cas., Conf. in t.*
- P. Dewickere Mauritius, *Lect. ling. et litt. neerl. et praec. eloq. Trunc., Script., Praef. bibl., Script. hist. dom., Expl. med. et catech. FF. coad., Conf. dom., Admon.*
- P. Dewit Renatus, *Oper., Adi. promot. oper. "Bonden van het H. Hart", Catech. famul., Conf. in t.*
- P. Glénisson Aemilius, *Oper., Cont. domin. in t. et in t. coll. Gund., Praes. sod. vir., Conf. in t.*
- P. Hanssens Gerardus, *Oper., Mission., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 5.*
- P. Leclef Ludovicus, *Oper., Praes. sod. gall. mul. et puell. et oper. Calv., Catech. in t. per vic., Exhort. in civit., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Van Acker Camillus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Praes. sod. vir. et iuv., assoc. "Bond der Oud-Retraitanten", Exhort. in Sleidinge, Conf. dom. et FF. schol. christ.*
- P. Van den Bosch Leo, *Proc., Praef. eccl., Praes. assoc. Cord. Imm. M. et sod. puell., Catech. in t. per vic., Exhort. in civit., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 18.*

COADIUTORES

Cockheydt Camillus, *Cur. valet.*Vandesande Gerardus, *Coq., Disp., Excit., Ad domest.*Van Diest Aemilius, *Manud., Infirm., Cust. ref. et vest., Visit. med. et exam., Visit. noct., Ad domest.*

SAC. IO — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 13

LIRANA RESIDENTIA

ET DOMUS EXERCITIORUM S. IOSEPH

Retraitehuis, Berlaarstraat 14, LIER

Tel. 405.52

Postch.: Retraitehuis 1006.75

- P. Iosephus De Wint, *Sup. a die 31 aug. 1945*, Oper., Dir. exerc. spir., Trad. exerc. spir., Praef. eccl., Praes. sod. B. M. V. Annunc. mul. et puell., assoc. S. Raph. et oper. miss. exterar. prov., Catech. et Conf. in t.
- P. Edmundus D'Hooghe, Min., Proc., Praef. valet., Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Praef. sod. vir. et iuv., Praes. sod. bon. mort., Catech. et Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 4.
- P. Claus Carolus, Praef. spir., Oper., Script., Praef. bibl. et lect. ad mens., Praes. confr. D. N. Lapurd., Expl. med. et catech. FF. coad., Conf. dom. et in t.
- P. Deman Leo, Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Praef. coll. cas., Catech. et Conf. in t.
- P. Thielemans Henricus, Script., Adi. praef. bibl., Script. hist. dom., Admon.
- P. Torfs Florentius, Mission., Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Praes. sod. mul. et puell., Catech. et Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 6.
- P. Van Roey Ferdinandus, Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Catech. et Conf. in t.

COADIUTORES

Coppens Henricus, *Infirm.*, Ian. 2, Visit. exam.Kegels Iosephus, *Coq.*, Disp., Empt., Ad domest.Lambrechts Hugo, *Aedit.*, *Manud.*, *Cust. vest.*, Ad domest.Verlee Aemilius, Ian. 1, *Cust. ref.*, *Excit.*, *Visit. med.*

SAC. 7 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 11

LOVANIENSE COLLEGIUM MAXIMUM NN.

ET FACULTAS THEOLOGICA

S. IOANNIS BERCHMANS

Minderbroedersstraat 11, LEUVEN

Tel. 899 — Postch.: Philosophisch en Theologisch College der [Societiteit van Jezus, 384.97]

- P. Hector Destoop, Rect. a die 24 sept. 1941, Praef. ton. neerl., Trad. recoll. sacerd. in coll. S. Petri, Ordin. miss. et exerc. spir., Cons. prov.
- P. Eduardus De Moor, Min., Praef. valet., Catech. in civit., Cons. ann. 10.
- P. Bauweraerts Hermannus, Dir. et Admin. oper. « Pro Apostolis » (Postch.: Pro Apostolis 1812.80) et collect. neerl. « Xaveriana », Dir. period. « Jezuietenmissies », Praes. assoc. flandr. alumn. Univ. ad promov. miss. exter., Corr. cont.
- P. Bédoret Henricus, Cur. ag. « J. A. C. », Script.
- P. Bergh Aemilius, Prof. theolog. mor. et iur. can., Dir. period. « Revue des Communautés Religieuses », Exam. nostr. neosac. et theolog., Praes. coll. cas. per vic., Corr. cont., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Doc. relig. in schol. sup. infirmar. cathol., Exhort. in civit., Cens. libr., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. Facult.
- P. Carpentier Renatus, Praef. spir., Prof. theolog. mor., Praes. coll. cas. per vic., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theolog., Cens. libr., Conf. dom., Admon.
- P. Charles Petrus, Prof. theolog. dogm. c. mai. et missiol. in coll. Lov. et theolog. missiol. in Univ. Greg., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theolog., Script., Cust. mus. archaeol. praehist. et missiol., Promot. assoc. internat. « A.U.C.A.M. », Dir. collect. gall. « Xaveriana », Cens. libr.
- P. Cremers Victor, Script., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theolog., Cens. libr., Conf. dom.
- P. Dabin Paulus, Script., Oper., Praes. sod. vir., Trad. recoll. sacerd. Brux. et Nivigell.
- P. Darquennes Achilles, Capell. mil. in castris.
- P. De Bil Alexander, Praef. spir. apud FF. schol. christ., Oper., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theolog., Script., Conf. FF. Alex. et in

- coll. S. Petri, *Corr. cont.*, *Visit. carc.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Cons. ann. 15.*
- P. Deckers Michaël, *Capell. mil. in castris.*
- P. De Coninck Leo, *Prof. theolog. past. (in resid. Brux.).*
- P. De Ghellinck Iosephus, *Script., Seqr. off. restaur. bibl. Eegenh.*, *Dir. "Spicilegium Lovaniense"*, *Cens. libr.*, *Cons. Facult.*
- P. Delcuve Georgius, *Prof. theolog. fundam. c. mai.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theolog.*, *Script., Moder. "C.D.C." gall. (pro relat. internat.)*, *Corr. cont.*, *Cens. libr.*
- P. De Marneffe Andreas, *Dir. oper. "Œuvre des tracts"*, *Admin. C. D. C." gall.*, *Script.*
- P. De Moreau Eduardus, *Prof. hist. eccl. et archaeol.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theolog.*, *Script., Doc. hist. in schol. sup. femin. Brux.*, *Script. hist. dom.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Cons. ann. 22.*
- P. De Munter Iosephus, *Prof. liturg. et rubr.*, *Cur. ger. oper. in pago Eegenh.*
- P. Dhanis Eduardus, *Praef. stud.*, *Prof. theolog. fundam. c. mai.*, *Adi. redact. period. "Streven"*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theolog.*, *Script.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Conf. dom.*, *Cons. Facult.*
- P. Dopp Henricus, *Seqr. soc. scientif. (in coll. Antv. S. Ign.)*.
- P. Druwé Eugenius, *Prof. theolog. dogm. c. mai.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theolog.*, *Corr. cont.*, *Script.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Cons. Facult.*
- P. Dutry Paulus, *Oper.*, *Praes. sod. mul. et puell. Lovan. et Thenis*, *Conf. in t.*
- P. Dykmans Marcus, *Admin. bibl. dom. (Postch. : Bibl. Coll. S. J. 3703.04)*, *Praef. bibl. theolog. prov. Belg. Sept.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theolog.*, *Script.*
- P. Fallon Valerius, *Script.*, *Praef. bibl. scient. soc.*, *Seqr. soc. stud. mor. et iurid.*, *Doc. oecon. soc. in coll. techn. Leod.*, *Cens. libr.*
- P. Gilleman Gerardus, *Prof. theolog. mor.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theolog.*
- P. Gortebecke Albertus, *Praef. eccl. et sacell. dom.*, *Conf. apud relig. B.M.V. de Sion*, *Cens. libr.*, *Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Henry Paulus, *Prof. theolog. dogm. in Institut. Paris.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theolog.*, *Script.*, *Cens. libr.*
- P. Hocedez Edgarus, *Prof. theolog. dogm.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theolog.*, *Script.*, *Cens. libr. (in domo Faget.)*.

- P. Hublou Albertus, *Prof. missiol.*, *Praes. sod. alumn. Univ.*, *Dir. period. "Revue de l'A. U. C. A. M."* (Postch.: *A.U.C.A.M. 1790.75*), *Dir. circ. stud. et assoc. internat. "A.U.C.A.M."*, *Expl. encycl. in schol. sup. a SS. Cord. Brux.*
- P. Janssen Aemilius, *Praef. spir.*, *Script.*, *Adi. redact. period. "Streven"*, *Praef. lect. neerl. ad mens.*, *Conf. dom.*
- P. Lambert Gustavus, *Prof. S. Script.*, *ling. hebr. et graec. bibl.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theolog.*, *Script.*, *Cont. domin. per vic.*, *Praef. lect. gall. ad mens.*, *Cens. libr.*
- P. Levie Ioannes, *Prof. S. Script.*, *theolog. fundam. c. mai. et min.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theolog.*, *Dir. period. "Nouvelle Revue théologique"*, *Doc. S. Script. in schol. sup. S. Alois. Brux.*, *Script.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Cons. Facult.*
- P. Malevez Leopoldus, *Prof. theolog. dogm. c. mai. et min.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theolog.*, *Praes. "Musei Lessiani"*, *Script.*, *Cens. libr.*
- P. Martin Carolus, *Prof. patrol.*, *quaest. theolog. orient. et hist. dogm.*, *Adi. praef. bibl. pro prov. Belg. Merid.*, *Adi. admin. off. restaur. bibl. Eegenh.*, *Script.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theolog.*, *Cens. libr.*
- P. Masson Iosephus, *Prof. hist. polit. Ind. in coll. Wulpion.*, *Dir. period. "Jésuites Missionnaires Belges"*, *Script.*
- P. Monden Ludovicus, *Oper.*, *Cur. ag. "K.A."* in *Univ.*, *Script.*, *Conf. in t.*
- P. Nimal Henricus, *Seqr. mod. "C.D.C." gall. et Seqr. dir. oper. "Œuvre des Tracts"*, *Script.*
- P. Pickery Carolus, *Proc.*, *Submin.*, *Adi. cons. aedilic. prov.*
- P. Polet Norbertus, *Prof. theolog. dogm. c. min. et ascet.*, *Mod. exercit. pract.*, *Corr. cont.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theolog.*, *Doc. theolog. in schol. sup. a SS. Cord. Brux.*
- P. Poukens Ioannes Baptista, *Prof. patrol.*, *hist. eccl. et archaeol. christ.* (in coll. *Antv. D. N.*)
- P. Raignier Albertus, *Prof. biol. in coll. max. Eegenh.*, *Praef. mus. biol.*, *Adi. redact. period. "Streven"*, *Script.*
- P. Ranwez Petrus, *Moder. "C.D.C." gall.*, *Script.*
- P. Reypens Leontius, *Prof. ascet. (in coll. Antv. S. Ign.)*.
- P. Rombauts Ioannes Baptista, *Oper.*, *Capell. carc.*, *Praes. sod. vir. et sod. puell.*, *Conf. in t.*
- P. Schepens Prosper, *Script.*

- P. Scheuer Petrus, *Oper.*, *Exhort. nostr.*, *Cont. domin. per vic.*,
Cens. libr.
- P. Taymans Franciscus, *Prof. theol. fundam. c. min.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Script.*, *Mod. acad. gall.*, *Corr. cont.*,
Praef. ton. gall., *Doc. theol. apud Domin. hospit. a SS. Cord.*
Brux., *Cens. libr.*
- P. Thibaut Renatus, *Script.*, *Corr. cont.*
- P. Van Caster Marcellus, *Moder. « C. D. C. » neerl.*, *Script.*, *Doc. relig.* in cl. lat. 3 et 6 in sect. neerl. coll. Brux., in schol. sup. infirmar. Lovan. et in schol. soc. Brux.
- P. Vandenbussche Elias, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. mai. et min.*, *Mod. exercit. pract.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Corr. cont.*,
Mod. acad. neerl. theol., *Praef. spir. FF. coad.*, *Exhort. et Conf. FF. a Carit.*, *Catech. famul.*, *Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Van der Kerken Libertus, *Cur. ag. period. « Streffen »*, *Script.*,
Prof. aesthet. et interpr. text. Aristot. in coll. nostr. phil.,
Exam. nostr. phil., *Correct. cont. neerl.*, *Mod. acad. neerl.*,
Praef. bibl. phil. prov. Belg. Sept. in coll. nostr. phil.
- P. Van Grunderbeeck Arthurus, *Oper.*, *Cur. ag. opif. extorr.*
- P. Van Hée Aloisius, *Script.*
- P. Van Koetsem Andreas, *Admin. period. « Revue Missionnaire des Jésuites belges »* (Postch. : 1812.75) et collect. gall.
« Xaveriana » (Postch. : 1812.68).
- P. Vrydag Henricus, *Oper.*, *Conf. PP. a S. Ios.*, *FF. schol. christ.* et in t.

AGUNT DOCTOR. THEOL. DOGM.

- P. Brauns Marcellus
- P. Van Torre Iosephus, *Lect. ling. neerl. in coll. Antv. S. Ign.*

AUDITORES THEOLOGIAE CURSUS MAIORIS

ANNO QUARTO

- P. Bieda Ignatius
- P. Chabot Andreas
- P. De la Potterie Ignatius, *Catech. FF. coad.*
- P. De Meester Paulus
- P. Deschrijver Daniël, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
- P. De Tollenaere Mauritius, *Catech. in t.*
- P. Dumont Camillus

- P. Gales Aemilius
- P. Lange Iosephus
- P. Magermans Albertus
- P. Moreau Iacobus
- P. Noë Georgius, *Catech. in t.*
- P. Puters Iulius
- P. Rutsaert Ioannes, *Catech. in civit.*
- P. Van Isacker Carolus
- P. Willimès Florentius

ANNO TERTIO

- Bairy Mauritius
- Boeyckens Benedictus
- Dubois Georgius
- Ernst Albertus
- Ernst Paulus
- Gilbert Iacobus
- Godin Andreas
- Hambye Eduardus
- Huyghe Gerardus, *Catech. in t.*
- Leijs Rogerius, *Catech. in civit.*
- Poncelet Albertus
- Smet Gualterus
- Turine Mauritius, *Catech. in civit.*

ANNO SECUNDO

- Bachowski Antonius
- Bédoret Georgius, *Catech. in civit.*
- Bouckaert Petrus
- Buyss Ioannes, *Visit. med. et exam.*
- Cappoen Ericus, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
- Cauwe Georgius, *Bidell. theol.*
- Chudy Casimirus, *Visit. med. et exam.*
- Da-Via Raymundus, *Catech. in civit.*
- Deblaere Albertus, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
- Drèze Albertus
- Ferard Iosephus, *Visit. med. et exam.*
- Fransen Paulus, *Subpraef. bibl. theol. prov. Belg. Sept.*, *Catech. in civit.*
- Galica Ioannes
- Ghijsel Robertus, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*

Haass Hubertus, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
 Indekeu Carolus, *Catech. in civit.*
 Lebacqz Iosephus
 Léonard Albertus, *Subpraef. bibl. theolog. prov. Belg. Merid.*
 Leus Carolus, *Catech. in civit.*
 Leysbeth Albertus
 Mahy Paulus
 Mestdagh Aloisius
 Nowicki Stanislaus
 Plawecki Julianus
 Rollier Paulus, *Catech. in civit.*
 Swaczyna Iosephus
 Van Ackere Henricus, *Subpraef. bibl. mission.*
 Van de Castele Iulius
 Vandermeersch Iosephus, *Catech. in civit.*
 Van de Vyver Audomarus, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
 Wankenne Albertus

ANNO PRIMO

Callebaut Ferdinandus
 Cauwe Andreas
 Cochaux Iacobus
 Depijpere Iosephus, *Catech. in civit.*
 Dereine Carolus
 Duyckaerts Franciscus
 Elens Ioannes
 Jagers Andreas, *Catech. in civit.*
 Nawara Iosephus
 Ney Ioannes
 Nihoul Andreas
 Poelmans Clemens
 Thiry Andreas
 Troisfontaines Rogerius
 Verwilghen Leo
 Votron Paulus

AUDITORES THEOLOGIAE CURSUS MINORIS

ANNO QUARTO

P. Bourgois Alfredus
 P. Burvenich Iosephus, *Catech. in t.*

P. Da-Via Albertus
 P. Defoort Germanus
 P. De Jonghe Paulus
 P. De Robiano Rodulphus
 P. Donckerwolcke Paulus, *Catech. in t.*
 P. Dupuis Marcellus
 P. Frenay Albertus
 P. Hoschet Michaël
 P. Limpens Robertus
 P. Nachtergaelle Andreas
 P. Proost Iosephus
 P. Talloen Hieronymus
 P. Terlinck Franciseus
 P. Winance Petrus

ANNO TERTIO

Barciszewski Simon
 Bellens Ferdinandus, *Catech. in civit.*
 Crombé Henricus
 Cuypers Paulus, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
 Debouche Albertus
 Dedeurwaerder Ricardus
 De Lannoy Antonius
 De Schrijver Albertus
 Foulon Georgius
 Garmyn Georgius, *Praef. obei.*
 Garmyn Urbanus, *Catech. in t.*
 George Rogerius, *Catech. in civit.*
 Goddyn Andreas
 Hebbelynck Iacobus
 Lemaire Carolus
 Limpens Albertus, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
 Maeyens Franciscus, *Visit. med. et exam.*
 Pirard Ludovicus
 Remacle Renatus
 Van de Maele Prosper
 Van Steene Andreas
 Van Vynckt Albertus, *Catech. in civit.*
 Willemot Henricus

ANNO SECUNDO

Boone Albertus, *Catech. in civit.*
 Honoré Albertus, *Catech. in civit.*
 Jaspar Andreas
 Kielbaey Florentius
 Lefebvre Franciscus, *Adi. bidell. theol.*
 Mallié Petrus
 Mols Robertus
 Nibelle Albertus
 Pierret Aloisius
 Reynaert Albertus
 Schyns Iosephus
 Simon Victor, *Visit. med. et exam.*
 Smeesters Franciscus, *Catech. in civit.*
 Van den Abeele Albertus
 Van Grunderbeeck Aemilius, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
 Visser Iacobus
 Wautier Albertus

ANNO PRIMO

Dassenoy Adolphus
 Dussard Albertus, *Visit. med. et exam.*
 Frenay Petrus, *Catech. in civit.*
 Janssen Albertus, *Catech. in civit.*
 Mathé Albertus, *Catech. in civit.*
 Molhan Albertus
 Ries Nicolaus
 Torfs Ludovicus

STUDENT IN UNIVERSITATE CATHOLICA

P. Claeys Bouuaert Iosephus, *Stud. scient. math.*
 P. Goedertier Petrus, *Stud. scient. math. ann. 5, Doc. math. in coll. Antv. S. Ign.*
 P. Léon-Dufour Xaverius, *Stud. ling. orient.*
 P. Matagne Carolus, *Stud. ling. orient.*
 P. Roozen Henricus, *Stud. phil.*
 Bauchau Adrianus, *Stud. scient. nat. ann. 4.*
 Bertiau Florentinus, *Stud. scient. math. ann. 3.*
 Boné Eduardus, *Stud. scient. nat. ann. 3, Visit. med. et exam.*
 Courtoy Caròlus, *Stud. scient. math. ann. 5.*
 De Clercq Hubertus, *Stud. iur. civ. ann. 2.*

De Coster Robertus, *Stud. philol. class. ann. 4.*
 Dooreman Gabriël, *Stud. philol. germ. ann. 1.*
 Elliott Franciscus, *Stud. scient. nat. ann. 1.*
 Geerardijn Achilles, *Stud. philol. germ. ann. 1.*
 Heireman Camillus, *Stud. litt. neerl. ann. 1, Visit. med. et exam.*
 Huybens Mauritius, *Stud. scient. nat. ann. 1.*
 Le Maire Marcellus, *Stud. scient. hist. ann. 3.*
 Lenders Petrus, *Stud. scient. hist. ann. 4.*
 Martens Franciscus, *Stud. scient. hist. ann. 4.*
 Nachtergaelle Ioannes, *Stud. scient. math. ann. 1.*
 Poot Stephanus, *Stud. scient. math. ann. 1.*
 Toubeau Armillus, *Stud. philol. class. ann. 3.*
 Van der Straeten Iosephus, *Stud. scient. hist. ann. 4.*

COADIUTORES

Joosen Constantinus, *Ad obseq. praef. bibl.*
 Melis Ludovicus, *Cust. vest., Excit.*
 Mengels Simon, *Infirm.*
 Mesure Gulielmus, *Cust. ref., Excit.*
 Moonen Petrus, *Stud. art. techn. ann. 3.*
 Neeckx Iosephus, *Ad obseq. R. P. Rect.*
 Popelier Mauritus, *Cog.*
 Swennen Gulielmus, *Pist., Empt.*
 Vermeiren Albertus, *Manud.*
 Vloeberghs Carolus, *Ian.*

SAC. 89 — SCHOL. 126 — COAD. 10 — UNIV. 225

LOVANIENSE COLLEGIUM

S. ROBERTI BELLARMINI

ET CONVICTUS SLAVICUS

DEPENDENS A COLLEGIO MAXIMO LOVANIENSI

Mechelsche straat 161, LEUVEN

DIRUTUM

MECHLINIENSIS RESIDENTIA MAIOR

VIRGINIS VALLIS LILLIORUM

Bruul 56, MECHELEN

Tel. 111.60 (Secret. Bonden)

Postch.: Huis van Leliendaal 499.11
 Secret. Bonden 895.31

- P. Iosephus Meeùs, *Sup. a die 17 aug. 1942, Oper., Promot. gen. oper. "Bonden van het H. Hart", Adi. secret. nation. et dir. dioec. apost. orat., Visit. per vic. Belg. in Gall. extorr., Conf. in t.*
- P. Marcellus Doornaert, *Min., Praef. valet., Oper., Adi. promot. gen. oper. "Bonden van het H. Hart", Praes. sod. mul. et puell., Promot. "Jezuietenmissies", Cont. in t. per vic., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 5.*
- P. Pauwels Alfonsus, *Oper., Promot. miss. Kisant., Adi. promot. gen. oper. "Bonden van het H. Hart", Praes. assoc. S. Raph.*
- P. Penders Constantinus, *Proc., Praef. eccl. et obei, Oper., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., Catech. et Cont. in t. per vic., Expl. med. et catech. FF. coad., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Regniers Petrus, *Oper., Praes. sod. D. N. Lapurd., Catech. et Cont. in t. per vic., Expl. med. et catech. FF. coad., Script. hist. dom., Conf. in t.*
- P. Van den Haute Ricardus, *Oper., Praes. coll. cas., Praef. lect. ad mens., Praes. congr. bon. mort., Catech. et Cont. in t. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Van der Veken Florentinus, *Oper., Script., Adi. promot. gen. oper. "Bonden van het H. Hart", Praef. bibl. dom., Exhort. sacerd. per vic., Conf. dom.*
- P. Van Malderen Ioannes, *Praef. spir., Oper., Praes. sod. SS. Cord. I., sod. vir. et iuv., Exhort.sacerd. per vic., Catech. et Cont. in t. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t., Admon.*

COADIUTORES

De Boever Iulius, *Aedit., Cust. vest., Visit. exam., Ad domest. Hermans Alfonsus, Coq., Ian., Empt., Disp., Cust. ref., Visit. med. et exam., Ad domest.*

SAC. 8 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. IO

OOSTAKKERENSIS RESIDENTIA

S. VICTORIS

AD VIRGINIS LAPURDENSIS

Jezuïetenklooster, OOSTAKKER

Tel. Gent 504.43

Postch. : Residentie St. Victor v.z.w.d. 200.650

- P. Honoratus Gryffroy, *Sup. a die 4 sept. 1941, Rect. Basil. D.N. Lapurd., Praef. eccl., Proc., Oper., Dir. dioec. apost. orat., Cont. pro peregr., Catech. in t., Praes. assoc. SS. Cord. I. pro vir. et mul. et confr. D.N. Lapurd., Conf. FF. D.N. Lapurd. et schol. et in t.*
- P. Felicianus Gervais, *Min., Praef. valet., Oper., Praes. coll. cas., Script. hist. dom., Conf. schol. FF. D.N. Lapurd., dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Stracke Desiderius, *Praef. spir., Oper., Cont. pro peregr., Conf. dom. et in t., Admon.*
- P. Van Waes Honoratus, *Script., Praef. bibl. et lect. ad mens., Conf. schol. FF. D.N. Lapurd., dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 7.*
- P. Van Waes Raymundus, *Conf. dom.*

COADIUTORES

Claessens Aloisius, *Ian 2, Empt., Disp., Cust. vest. et ref., Ad domest.*

Thiels Petrus, *Aedit., Ian. 1, Excit., Ad domest.*

SAC. 5 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 7

TRUNCINIENSIS DOMUS PROBATIONIS

COLLEGIUM NN. ET DOMUS EXERCITIORUM

S. JOSEPH

Oude Abdij, DRONGEN

Tel. Gent 513.06

Postch. : Oude Abdij 1014.39

- P. Iulius Heyrman, *Rect. a die 28 aug. 1943, Instr. PP. 3 prob., Lect. litt. exter., Exam. nostr. neosac.*
- P. Paulus Croonenberghs, *Mag. nov., Exam. nostr. neosac., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 8.*
- P. Iacobus Rommens, *Min. dom., Praef. sacell. et valet., Trad. exerc. spir., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Claeys Boúuaert Aloisius, *Soc. mag. nov. pro FF. coad., Praes. sod. puell. in pag., Conf. dom. et nov. scholast.*
- P. Collin Mauritius, *Dir. oper. exerc. spir., Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Lect. litt. gall., Praef. spir. scholast.*
- P. Cols Paulus, *Praef. spir. FF. coad., Adi. dir. oper. exerc. spir., Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Conf. dom. nov. schol. et coad.*
- P. De Cooman Eugenius, *Soc. mag. nov., Praef. valet. et ton. nov. scholast., Ag. 3 prob.*
- P. De Jaeger Gustavus, *Lect. ling. et litt. lat. et hist. litt. lat., instit. rom., philol. et art. antiqu., Praef. lect. ad mens., ton. scholast. et bibl. dom., Corr. cont., Praef. oedi, Conf. dom.*
- P. De Raedemaeker Franciscus, *Lect. phil., Dir. period. « Streven »*
- P. De Strycker Aemilius, *Praef. stud., Lect. ling. graec., litt., instit., hist. litt. graec. et encycl. philol., Mod. acad., Praef. bibl. mag. et scholast. et ton. scholast., Script., Cons. ann. 5.*
- P. Dewickere Mauritius, *Lect. ling., litt. neerl. et praec. elog. (in resid. Gand.).*
- P. Druyts Carolus, *Proc., Praef. villaे.*
- P. Ottevaere Camillus, *Conf. dom.*
- P. Peeters Aemilius, *Lect. log. (in coll. Eegenh.).*
- P. Van Bogaert Ioannes, *Min. et Praef. valet. scholast., Submin., Doc. ling. angl., Corr. cont., Praef. ton. scholast., Cons. ann. 1.*

P. Van de Vorst Carolus, *Script.*, *Praef. spir. dom. et sacell.*
S. Ios., Conf. dom. et nov. coad., *Trad. exerc. spir.*, *Admon.*
P. Van Duerm Carolus, *Cur. valet.*
Andriessen Iosephus, *Lect. hist. et instit. med. aevi, modern.*,
recent. et belg. et art. modern. aevi, Praef. ton. scholast.
Hoing Iosephus, *Doc. ling. lat. et graec. in novit.*
Vanderghote Paulus, *Cur. valet.*
Vanderstuyft Antonius, *Cur. valet.*

PATRES TERTIAE PROBATIONIS

P. Ampe Albertus	P. Grootens Petrus
P. Beyer Ioannes	P. Niederer Carolus
P. Butaye Raphaël	P. Oostermeijer Franciscus
P. Callens Hubertus	P. Peeters Hubertus
P. Cuypers Iosephus	P. Sterkens Aloisius
P. De Brabandere Marcus	P. Van de Poel Leonardus
P. De Kort Iulius	P. Van Doorn Fredericus
P. Evers Iosephus	P. Van Melick Petrus
P. Goddefroy Georgius	P. Windey Iosephus

STUDENT PHILOSOPHIAE ET LITTERIS

ANNO SECUNDO	
Coen Andreas	De Brouwer Christianus
Cordemans Hermannus	Kerkhofs Ioannes
Croegaert Lucas	Laga Hermannus
Cromphout Franciscus	Lenaers Rogerius

ANNO PRIMO	
Bertrand Renatus	Holvoet Carolus
Blancquaert Ioannes	Maes Iosephus
Caeckelberghs Ioannes	Morlion Hermannus
Cerfontaine Georgius	Tison Ioannes
Coquet Daniël	Van Brabant Iosephus
De Smet Silverius	Van Ommeslaeghe Florentinus
Druyts Iosephus	Waegemans Leopoldus
Dumon Renatus	Willems Raymundus
Dupré Ludovicus	Zwaenepoel Gerardus
Goossens Gulielmus	

STUDENT REBUS INDICIS

Bruggeman Antonius	Matthijs Franciscus
Delbeke Andreas	Pillen Gualterus
Delporte Antonius	Sleurs Iosephus

COADIUTORES

Bulcaen Julianus, *Ian. 1, Aman.*
De Graeve Valerius, *Hortul. 2.*
De Greef Alfonsus, *Villic.*
De Westelinck Antonius, *Fab. lign.*
Havermans Ludovicus, *Ad domest.*
Jans Ludovicus, *Ad domest.*
Leunis Victor, *Ad domest.*
Meeus Antonius, *Infir.*
Muytjens Henricus, *Cust. vest. et apium.*
Prouvé Albertus, *Coq., Excit., Disp.*
Puts Renatus, *Manud. nov., Hortul. 1.*
Serdons Servatius, *Pist.*
Strobbe Anscharius, *Cur. ag. dom. exerc.*
Van Renterghem Theodorus, *Aedit. sac. S. Ios., Ad domest.*

NOVITII SCHOLASTICI

Cremers Amatus	.	.	30 maii 1944
Du Bois Iosephus	.	.	30 maii
Van Emmerik Ioannes	.	.	30 maii
Bernaerts Alfonsus	.	.	4 aug.
Beyens Hugo	.	.	4 aug.
Boon Franciscus	.	.	4 aug.
Braeckmans Ludovicus	.	.	4 aug.
Butaye Daniël	.	.	4 aug.
Claeys Antonius	.	.	4 aug.
De Brouwer Marcus	.	.	4 aug.
De Bruecker Ioannes	.	.	4 aug.
De Clerck Gulielmus	.	.	4 aug.
De Craemer Gulielmus	.	.	4 aug.
Dirven Eduardus	.	.	4 aug.
Feys Arnoldus	.	.	4 aug.
Gonnissen Ioannes	.	.	4 aug.
Jonckheere Florentinus	.	.	4 aug.
Jordens Iosephus	.	.	4 aug.

Le Grelle Vitus . . .	4 aug. 1944
Maes Robertus . . .	4 aug.
Streulens Henricus . . .	4 aug.
Torfs Franciscus . . .	4 aug.
Van de Loo Iosephus . . .	4 aug.
Van Ommeslaeghe Iulius . . .	4 aug.
Van Roy Paulus . . .	4 aug.
Vekeman Rolandus . . .	4 aug.
Veldeman Carolus . . .	4 aug.
Verougstraete Hermannus . . .	4 aug.
Denorme Odilo . . .	14 aug.
Segers Iosephus . . .	12 sept.
Verhaegen Vitus . . .	20 sept.
Bekaert Ioannes . . .	7 sept. 1945
Boomgaert Gilbertus . . .	7 sept.
Brughmans Raymundus . . .	7 sept.
Claes Franciscus . . .	7 sept.
Declercq Guido . . .	7 sept.
De Decker Henricus . . .	7 sept.
De Hovre Lucas . . .	7 sept.
De Kelver Albertus . . .	7 sept.
Demaerel Bernardus . . .	7 sept.
De Schrijver Petrus . . .	7 sept.
Driljeux Urbanus . . .	7 sept.
Eyckmans Ioannes . . .	7 sept.
Henckens Leo . . .	7 sept.
Lafaille Ioannes . . .	7 sept.
Lambrecht Ioannes . . .	7 sept.
Lapauw Mauritius . . .	7 sept.
Lievens Radulphus . . .	7 sept.
Meddens Ioannes . . .	7 sept.
Missiaen Iosephus . . .	7 sept.
Moens Iosephus . . .	7 sept.
Plompen Iosephus . . .	7 sept.
Sermon Andreas . . .	7 sept.
Speetjens Gulielmus . . .	7 sept.
Struye Iacobus . . .	7 sept.
Traets Cornelius . . .	7 sept.
Van Daele Andreas . . .	7 sept.
Vandenberghé Gabriël . . .	7 sept.

Vandenbroucke Leo . . .	7 sept. 1945
Vande Walle Renatus . . .	7 sept.
Van Riet Iosephus . . .	7 sept.
Van Troy Iosephus . . .	7 sept.
Van Wielendaele Audomarus . . .	7 sept.
Verhezen Carolus . . .	7 sept.
Versteylen Lucas . . .	7 sept.
Baert Antonius . . .	10 sept.
Rousseaux Renatus . . .	19 oct.
Van Huffelen Bruno . . .	19 oct.

NOVITII COADIUTORES

Bracaval Henricus . . .	12 feb. 1944
Van Tulder Iosephus . . .	12 feb.
Peeters Victor . . .	25 apr.
Buelens Leonardus . . .	6 aug.
Duthoi Paulus . . .	12 nov.
Flamey Andreas . . .	7 dec.
Meeus Renatus . . .	7 dec.
Schelfhout Alfonsus . . .	7 dec.
Ost Leonardus . . .	24 dec.
Vercauteren Henricus . . .	24 dec.
Maes Franciscus . . .	1 feb. 1945
Dupré Carolus . . .	24 mart.
Lanslots Iosephus . . .	2 apr.
Anneessens Anscharius . . .	8 apr.
Boudry Michaël . . .	20 iul.

TURNHOLTANUM COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS S. JOSEPH

St. Jozef-College, Koningin Astridlaan, TURNHOUT

Tel. 333

Postch.: St. Jozef-College 488.78

- P. Stephanus Dhanis, *Rect. a die 13 aug. 1942, Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov.*
- P. Henricus Lipkens, *Min., Praef. valet. nostr., Conf. schol., Catech. in civit., Catech. FF. coad., Cons. ann. 4.*
- P. D'hondt Renatus, *Praef. discipl. et valet. conv., Capell. "K.S.A.", Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Gessler Aemilius, *Praef. stud. hum. in prov., Praef. stud. coll., Praef. bibl. dom. et mag., Conf. dom. et schol., Catech. FF. coad., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Indekeu Paschalalis, *Praef. spir. scholast., FF. coad., schol. coll., schol. et aspir. Sch. Apost., Praes. sod. mai. conv., Catech. FF. coad., Praef. obei, Conf. dom. et schol., Script., Admon.*
- P. Opdebeeck Iosephus, *Praef. spir. dom., Conf. dom.*
- P. Stockman Iosephus, *Proc., Praef. sacell., Ordin. calend., Praes. coll. cas., Script., Conf. dom. et schol.*
- P. Van der Linden Ioannes M., *Praef. discipl. extern., Dir. loc. apost. orat. (cruc. euch.), Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 4 A et B, 5 A, B et C, Capell. "K. S. A.", Cons. ann. 3.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Fimmers Augustinus, *Doc. hum., ann. 4 mag., Mod. acad. hum., Praes. sod. med. conv., Conf. dom. et schol., Exhort. schol. per vic., Catech. FF. coad. et famul.*
- P. Fleerackers Renatus, *Doc. phys. et geogr. in cl. lat. 1, 2 et 3, math. in cl. lat. 6 C et D, ann. 10 mag., Subpraef. extern.*
- P. Seeldrayers Antonius, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann. 6 mag., Praef. bibl. schol., Conf. schol., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Script. hist. dom.*
- P. Van Assche Ioannes, *Doc. rhet., ann. 6 mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Praes. sod. extern., Praef. lect. ad mens., Exhort. schol. per vic., Conf. dom.*

P. Van Hamme Anscharius, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 C, ann. 3 mag., Capell. "K.S.A." in Athen., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 6 A, B et D.*

Berghmans Iosephus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 B, ann. 1 mag., Adi. praef. bibl. dom., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*

Ghijsbrecht Leo, *Doc. gramm. med. B, ann. 2 mag., Adi. praef. bibl. schol.*

Schrooten Iosephus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 D, ann. 1 mag., Praef. ministr.*

Van Bladel Franciscus, *Doc. gramm. med. A, ann. 1 mag., Adi. praef. obei, Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*

Willems Franciscus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 C, ann. 2 mag., Doc. math. in cl. lat. 6 A et B, Visit. med. et exam.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

Dehem Arthurus, *2 Subpraef. mai. conv., Doc. ling. germ. in cl. lat. 4 A et B.*

De Wilde Ioannes Petrus, *Subpraef.*

Herman Henricus, *1 Subpraef. med. conv., Doc. ling. angl. in cl. lat. 1 et 2.*

Raes Iulius, *2 Subpraef. min. conv.*

Stevens Iosephus, *1 Subpraef. min. conv., Doc. art. music. in cl. lat. 5 A, B et C et in cl. praep., Doc. aesth. music. in cl. lat. 1 et hist. in cl. lat. 2.*

Thuys Henricus, *Subpraef. extern., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 4 A et B.*

Van den Broeck Iosephus, *2 Subpraef. med. conv., Doc. hist. in cl. lat. 6 C et relig. in cl. praep. 7 A, B et C.*

Van Winckel Stephanus, *1 Subpraef. mai. conv., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 6 B, C et D.*

COADIUTORES

Smeets Petrus, *Infirmit., Empt.*

Stulens Ioannes Ludovicus, *Manud., Excit.*

Vanderbeek Martinus, *Hortul.*

Van Eccelpoel Renatus, *Cust. vest.*

SAC. 13 — SCHOL. 13 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 30

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi octo.

TURNHOLTANA RESIDENTIA

S. JOSEPH

ET SCHOLA PRAEPARATORIA EXTERNORUM

DEPENDENS A COLLEGIO S. JOSEPH

Residentie der PP. Jezuïeten, Herentalsstraat 25, TURNHOUT

Tel. 702 Postch. : Residentie der PP. Jezuïeten 4312.61

- P. Iosephus Schoenmakers, *Sup. a die 2 aug. 1942, Praef. eccl., discipl. et stud. schol. praep., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., oper. exerc. spir., sod. vir. et assoc. matr. christ., Catech. et Conf. in t.*
- P. Eduardus Antonis, *Min., Proc., Oper., Praef. valet. et bibl. dom., Praes. sod. S. Ios., Praes. coll. cas., Script. hist. dom., Expl. med. et catech. FF. coad., Catech. et Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 5.*
- P. Boets Franciscus, *Subpraef. schol. praep., Praef. ministr. et bibl. schol., Doc. relig. in cl. praep., Oper., Catech. et Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Cleymans Iosephus, *Oper., Promot. foed. "K.A.J.", Trad. recoll. trimestr. sacerd. Hoogstr., in abbat. Postel et in pago Mol, Doc. in schol. sup. opif. Lov., Conf. dom.*
- P. Van Campenhout Franciscus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Praes. sod. vir., et sod. iuv. opif., Trad. recoll. in abbat. Grimb., Catech. et Conf. in t., Admon.*

COADIUTORES

- Smets Ludovicus, *Cur. valet. extra dom.*
Wouters Alfonsus, *Coq., Ian., Manud.*

SAC. 5 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 7

Praeterea magistri laici undecim.

TURNHOLTANA SCHOLA APOSTOLICA

PUERO IESU DICATA

DEPENDENS A COLLEGIO S. JOSEPH

Apostoliekenschool, TURNHOUT

Tel. 670

Postch. : Apostolische School 1665.26

- P. Emmanuël Collin, *Sup. a die 1 aug. 1942, Praef. sacell. et valet.*
- P. Antonius Vuylsteke, *Min., Cur. ag. aspir., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 6 C, Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Indekeu Paschal, *Praef. spir. schol. et aspir. (in coll. S. Ios.).*
- P. Schoeters Carolus, *Proc., Doc. math. in cl. lat. 6 C, Script., Praef. bibl. dom. et bibl. schol., Script. hist. dom., Conf. dom. et schol. coll. et Sch., Cons. ann. 13.*
- P. Vanderplanken Alfonsus, *Doc. priv.*
Achten Gerardus, *Doc. priv.*
Van de Vyver Antonius, *Stud. priv. math.*
Verhaeghe Hieronymus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 C, ann. 1 mag.*
Verstraeten Michaël, *Cur. valet.*

COADIUTORES

- Vandenbogaerde Nestor, *Cust. vest., Coq. 2.*
Van Heeswijk Ioannes, *Manud.*
Verkissen Bernardus, *Coq. 1.*
Verloft Andreas, *Infirm., Ian., Empt.*

SAC. 4 — SCHOL. 4 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 12

MISSIO KISANTUENSIS

BELGISCH-KONGO

EE. DD. ALFONSUS VERWIMP

EPISCOPUS UCCULENSIS

CONSECRATUS DIE 28 OCTOBRIS 1931

VICARIUS APOSTOLICUS DE KISANTU

R. P. IOSEPHUS VAN WING

SUP. REG. MISS. A DIE 17 SEPTEMBRIS 1939

KISANTU (INKISI)

CONSULTORES MISSIONIS

P. Renatus Colen, *Rect. semin. Mayidi*, a die 4 oct. 1937.P. Iosephus Bourdon, *Proc. miss.*, a die 30 oct. 1939.P. Polydorus Meulenyzer, *Min. stat. Ngidinga*, a die 30 oct. 1939.P. Michaël Plancquaert, *Sup. distr. Bayaka merid.*, a die 30 oct. 1939.

P. Iosephus Bourdon, *Proc. miss.* (p. 51), (*Postch. : EE. PP. Jezuïeten, Kisantu Inkisi*, reeks A E, n^r 3), *Rev. arc. miss.*

1. KISANTUENSIS DISTRICTUS

KISANTUENSIS RESIDENTIA

“ BERGEYCK ” S. IGNATII

KISANTU (INKISI)

EE. DD. ALFONSUS VERWIMP, *Episc. Ucculen.*, *Vic. apost. de Kisantu.*R. P. Iosephus Van Wing, *Sup. reg. miss. (ad temp. in Belgio).*R. P. Mauritius Schurmans, *Vicesup. reg. a die 17 sept. 1945*, *Vicesup. resid. a die 17 sept. 1945*, *Dir. schol. prim. et med., apost. orat. in Vicariat. et assoc. SS. Cord. in Kisantu*, *Praes. coll. cas. et sod. schol., Catech. in t., Exhort. paedag. “ Fomulac ”*P. Iosephus De Ceulaer, *Min.*, *Proc.*, *Catech. in schol. med. et in t., Praes. sod. mul. et puell., Praef. obei, Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 1.*P. Bourdon Iosephus, *Proc. miss.*, *Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 1.*P. Mouwen Petrus, *Praes. paedag. “ Fomulac ” et “ Cadulac ”*, *Dir. schol. praep. “ AMI ”*, *Doc. in schol. “ Fomulac ”*, *Catech. in sac. “ Fomulac ”*P. Swannet Ioannes, *Praef. spir., bibl. et lect. ad mens.*, *Catech. in schol. prim.*, *Conf. dom. et in t., Admon.*P. Vrithoff Iosephus, *Mission.*, *Praef. eccl.*, *Dir. loc. apost. orat. et period. “ Ntetembo Eto ”*, *Praes. cruc. euch., Cur. ger. Kintanu*, *Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 4.*P. , *Adi. prae. paedag. “ Fomulac ”*, *Doc. in schol. “ Fomulac ” et “ Cadulac ”*, *Capell. hosp. “ Fomulac ”*, *Conf. in t.*Mali Andreas, *Schol.*, *Adi. prae. paedag. “ Fomulac ”*

COADIUTORES

De Merechy Iosephus, *Fab. ferr.*, *Cur. mach. electr.*, *Infirm.* (*ad temp. in coll. Costermanspolit.*)Geiselhart Carolus, *Fab. lign.*, *Adi. cust. aed.*, *Ad domest.*Haerinck Remigius, *Coct. later.*, *Ad domest.*

Speleman Gabriel, *Cur. pec. miss., Ad domest.*

Van Houtte Augustus, *Cust. aed. et plant., Ad domest.*

Weyen Michaël, *Cur. mach. elect., Ad domest.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus

FF. a D. N. Lapurdensi septem

Kipako — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU

KIPAKO, via Kisantu (Inkisi)

P. Lowie Andreas, *Mission., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares duo

et magistri seminaristae duo

Mbansa Boma — STATIO

MBANSA BOMA, via Kisantu (Inkisi)

P. Desiderius Luytgaerens, *Min., Dir. schol. prim., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr., sor. et in t.*

P. Meulemans Ioannes Baptista, *Mission., Adi. dir. schol. prim., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. dom et in t.*

Mpese — STATIO « LIÉGE SAINT-MARTIN »

MPESE, via Kisantu (Inkisi)

P. Leopoldus Hamerlinck, *Min., Dir. schol. prim., Mission., Dir. loc. apost. orat. et cruc. euch., Exhort. sor., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*

P. Luyten Ludovicus, *Mission., Adi. dir. schol. prim., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*

Verschueren Cyrillus, *Coad., Fab. lign., Struct., Ad domest.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus

Sanda — STATIO S. ANTONII

SANDA, via Kisantu (Inkisi)

P. Ignatius Ancot, *Min., Dir. schol. prim., Mission., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t., Exhort. sor. in Kipako.*

EPISC. I — SAC. II — SCHOL. I — COAD. 7 — UNIV. 20

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares quattuor

FF. a D. N. Lapurdensi septem

Magistri seminaristae duo

2. LEMFUENSIS DISTRICTUS

LEMFUENSIS STATIO

“ BRUGELETTE SAINT-CHARLES ”

ET PARVUM SEMINARIUM

LEMFU, via Kisantu (Inkisi)

P. Gulielmus Bauweraerts, *Vicesup. stat. a die 17 sept. 1945, Dir. parv. semin. et congr. FF. indig. a S. Ios., Proc., Dir. schol. prim. et norm., Praes. coll. cas., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. in t.*

P. Iosephus Devred, *Min., Doc. math. in cl. 1-6, Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 4.*

P. Deledicque Honoratus, *Doc. gramm. med., ann. 5 mag., Praef. oœdi, Catech. et Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 14.*

P. Mertens Victor, *Praef. discipl., Doc. rhet. et hum., ann. 1 mag., Mod. acad. rhet. et hum., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 1.*

P. Van Eyen Felix, *Constr. parv. semin., Conf. nostr. et in t.*

P. Van Malderen Desiderius, *Inspect. schol. Vicariat., Doc. relig. in schol. norm., Conf. nostr. et in t.*

P. N. ...

COADIUTORES

Broux Iosephus, *Cur. pec. miss., Ad domest.*

Geers Isidorus, *Fab. lign., Aedit., Ad domest.*

Molitor Antonius, *Fab. ferr., Dir. cant., Ad domest.*

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares quinque

FF. a D. N. Lapurdeñsi quinque

FF. indig. a S. Ios. tres

et magister seminarista unus

Kimvula — STATIO D. N. LAPURDENSIS

KIMVULA, via Kisantu (Inkisi)

P. Georgius Dumont, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Exhort. sor., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*

P. Cooreman Ioannes, *Mission., Adi. dir. schol. prim., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*

Verdonck Antonius, *Coad., Fab. lign., Hortul.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus

et FF. indig. a S. Ios. sex

Ngidinga — STATIO S. ERNESTI

NGIDINGA, via Kisantu (Inkisi)

P. Polydorus Meulenyzer, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. in schol. et in t., Cons. miss.*
Englebert Ioannes, *Coad., Ad omnia.*

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares tres
et magistri seminaristae duo.

SAC. 9 — COAD. 5 — UNIV. 14

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares septem
FF. a D. N. Lapurdensi quinque
et FF. indig. a S. Ios. novem

3. DISTRICTUS BAYAKA SEPTENTRIONALIS

Ngowa — STATIO SANCTAE FAMILIAE

Neowa, via Kisantu (Inkisi)-Popokabaka

- P. Franciscus Tas, *Min.*, *Mission.*, *Dir. schol. prim.*, *Exhort. sor.*, *Catech. in schol. et in t.*, *Conf. nostr. et in t.*
 P. De Ro Ludovicus, *Mission.*, *Catech. in schol. et in t.*, *Conf. nostr. et in t.*
 P. Pauwels Ioannes Maria, *Mission.*, *Adi. dir. schol. prim.*,
Catech. in schol. et in t., *Conf. nostr. et in t.*
 Popelier Marinus, *Coad.*, *Ad omnia*.

Dinga — STATIO

DINGA, via Kisantu (Inkisi)-Popokabaka

- P. Urbanus D'Hoye, *Min.*, *Mission.*, *Dir. schol. prim.*, *Catech. in schol. et in t.*, *Conf. nostr. et in t.*
 P. Meeus Alfonsus, *Mission.*, *Adi. dir. schol. prim.*, *Catech. in schol. et in t.*, *Conf. nostr. et in t.*
 Buyl Audomarus, *Coad.*, *Ad omnia*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus

Mukila — STATIO " DELANNOYE - BEUKELEERS "**SEPTEM DOLORUM**MUKILA, via Kisantu (INKISI)-Popokabaka
via Banningstad-Kongo

- P. Henricus Van Roy, *Min.*, *Mission.*, *Dir. schol. prim.*, *Catech. in schol. et in t.*, *Conf. nostr. et in t.*
 P. Van den Bergen Carolus, *Mission.*, *Adi. dir. schol. prim.*,
Catech. in schol. et in t., *Conf. nostr. et in t.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus
et FF. indig. a S. Ios. sex**SAC. 7 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 9**Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares duo
et FF. indig. a S. Ios. sex

4. DISTRICTUS BAYAKA MERIDIONALIS

Kingunda**STATIO " LIÉGE SAINT-CHARLES "**

KINGUNDA, via Kisantu (Inkisi) Popokabaka-Kasongo-Lunda

- P. Michaël Plancquaert, *Sup. distr. Bayaka merid. a die 17 sept. 1939*, *Mission.*, *Dir. schol. prim.*, *Catech. in schol. et in t.*, *Conf. nostr. et in t.*, *Cons. miss.*
 P. Bailleul Henricus, *Mission.*, *Adi. dir. schol. prim.*, *Catech. in schol. et in t.*, *Conf. nostr. et in t.*
 P. Goemé Valerius, *Mission.*, *Catech. in schol. et in t.*, *Conf. nostr. et in t.*

Kitenda — STATIO

KITENDA, via Kisantu (Inkisi) Popokabaka-Kasongo-Lunda

- P. Conradus De Crombrugghe, *Min.*, *Mission.*, *Dir. schol. prim.*,
Catech. in schol. et in t., *Conf. in t.*

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares duo
magistri seminaristae duo
et adiutor laicus unus**SAC. 4**Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares duo
magistri seminaristae duo
et adiutor laicus unus

MAYIDIENSE

SEMINARIUM MAGNUM REGIONALE

S. ROBERTI BELLARMINO

“ FONDATION BARON CARTON DE WIART ”

MAYIDI, via Kisantu (Inkisi)

- P. Renatus Colen, *Rect. a die 30 iul. 1937, Praef. stud., Prof. theol. mor. et iur. can., Praes. coll. cas., Cons. miss.*
 P. Victor Uyttenbroeck, *Mm., Proc., Cur. ger. Ndembo Moretus S. Ludov., Exhort. nostr. et sor. Kisantu, Cons. ann. 1.*
 P. Denis Leopoldus, *Prof. theol. dogm., Dir. period. « Revue du clergé africain », Script., Cens. libr., Cons. ann. 9.*
 P. Denoël Paulus, *Prof. S. Script., hist. eccl. et patrol., Praef. bibl. dom. et semin., Cens. libr., Conf. dom. et semin.*
 P. Devisé Renatus, *Prof. scient., Praef. valet., Conf. dom. et semin.*
 P. Keller Hubertus, *Prof. phil. ann. 2 et 3, Conf. dom. et semin., Adi. cur. ger. eccl. S. Ios.*
 P. Mortiaux Ferdinandus, *Prof. phil. ann. 1, Doc. ling. lat., gall. et oecon. soc., Praef. lect. ad mens., Cur. ger. dieb. domin. et fest. Kimbi-Boma.*
 P. Van Hoof Hubertus, *Praef. spir. dom. et semin., Prof. theol. past. et ascet., Doc. rubr., Praef. sacell., Cur. ger. eccl. S. Ios., Admon.*

SAC. 8

DEGUNT IN MISSIONE KISANTUENSI

EPISC. I — SAC. 40 — SCHOL. I — COAD. 13 — UNIV. 55

IN BELGIO AD TEMPUS

- R. P. Van Wing Iosephus, *Haachtsche st. 8, Brussel 3.*
 P. Huveneers Henricus
 P. Mertens Iosephus
 P. Vandercammen Iulius
 Gorissen Ludovicus, *Coad.*

SAC. 4 — COAD. I — UNIV. 5

IN ITINERE AD BELGIUM

- P. De Beir Leo
 P. Van Bulck Vedastus

SAC. 2

PROFECTURI IN MISSIONEM KISANTUENSEM

- P. Goossens Iosephus
 Markey Julianus, *Schol.*
 Naessens Hilarius, *Schol.*
 Verwilghen Antonius, *Schol.*
 Lambrechts Caesar, *Coad.*
 Van de Castele Michaël, *Coad.*

SAC. I — SCHOL. 3 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 6

PERTINENT ETIAM AD MISSIONEM KISANTUENSEM

P. De Vuyst Paulus	10	P. Van den Broeck Ernestus	23
P. Lowie Robertus	16	Bouckaert Petrus, <i>Schol.</i>	33
P. Monnens Theodorus	23	Cauwe Andreas, <i>Schol.</i>	34
P. Pauwels Alfonsus	38	Poelmans Clemens, <i>Schol.</i>	34
P. Penders Constantinus	38	Van de Castele Iul., <i>Schol.</i>	34
P. Schöller Clemens	17	De Merechy Iosephus, <i>Coad.</i>	23
P. Van den Abbeele Marcel	23		

SAC. 8 — SCHOL. 4 — COAD. I — UNIV. 13

SOCIIS MISSIONIS KISANTUENSIS

EPISC. I — SAC. 55 — SCHOL. 8 — COAD. 17 — UNIV. 81

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares septemdecim

magistri seminaristae septem

FF. a D. N. Lapurdensi quindecim

FF. indig. a S. Ios. quindecim

Adi. laicus unus

MISSIO MAIOR RANCHENSIS⁽¹⁾

BRITSCH-INDIË

EE. DD. ANSCHARIUS SEVRIN

EPISCOPUS RANCHENSIS

A DIE 24 IUNII 1934

CONSECRATUS DIE 25 IULII 1934

St. Albert's Seminary, Karbala Tank Road, RANCHI

R. P. HENRICUS DE JONGHE

SUP. REG. MISS. A DIE 22 APRILIS 1942

St. Albert's Seminary, Karbala Tank Road, RANCHI

Pro telegr. ad quemcumque NN. in Ranchi sufficit:

N. Manresa Ranchi

CONSULTORES MISSIONIS

- P. Theophilus Heyrman, *Rect. semin. Ranch.*, a die 1 mart. 1935.
 P. Nicolaus Kujur, *Rect. dom. prob. Ranch.*, a die 26 jan. 1941.
 P. Alfonsus Schockaert, *Rect. dom. prob. Hazaribagh*, a die 24 jan. 1944.
 P. Rolandus Bossuyt, *Praes. oper. soc.*, a die 24 jan. 1945.

- P. Marinus Mathieu, *Proc. miss., Manresa House, Ranchi* (p. 64).
 P. Alfonsus Verhoosel, *Proc. miss. in Belgio (Postch.: Missieprocuur S. J. — Procure des Missions S. J., 746.05). Interim: Georgetown University, Washington D. C. (U.S.A.).*

(1) Status Missionis exhibetur mense apr. 1945, paucis mutatis.

1. RANCHENSIS DISTRICTUS

RESIDENTIA EPISCOPALIS

ET

SEMINARIUM EPISCOPALE

S. ALBERTI

St. Albert's Seminary, Karbala Tank Road, RANCHI P. O., Box 5.

EE. DD. ANSCHARIUS SEVRIN, *Episc. Ranchen.*R. P. Henricus De Jonghe, *Sup. reg. miss., Cons. dioec.*

- P. Theophilus Heyrman, *Rect. a die 8 dec. 1934, Praef. stud., Prof. theolog., dogm., Doc. cant. greg., Dir. dioec. apost. orat. et S. Inf., Praes. exam. nostr. neosac., Cons. miss.*
 P. Aemilius Van Eynde, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet., Prof. theolog., Praes. coll. cas., Exam. nostr. neosac., Adi. par. in Kanke, Cons. ann. 1.*
 P. Benne Cornelius, *Prof. phil. schol., Doc. scient., Praef. ton. et Mod. acad. theolog., Exam. nostr. neosac., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 2.*
 P. Bleses Clemens, *Secr. EE. DD. Episc., Cur. ger. lit. indig., Cons. praes. oper. soc., Cons. dioec.*
 P. Eelen Franciscus, *Praef. spir. alumn., Prof. theolog. ascet. et phil. schol., Dir. union. apost. pro cler. dioec., Praef. lect. ad mens. semin., Praef. bibl., Exam. nostr. neosac., Admon.*
 P. Geeraert Alfonsus, *Cons. aedilic.*
 P. Kerketta Pius, *Submin., Prof. phil. schol., Doc. ling. hind., Praef. ton. et Mod. acad. hind. et philos.*
 P. Tanghe Renatus, *Praef. spir. dom., Exam. nostr. neosac., Doc. rubr., liturg. et ling. lat., Dir. Fil. S. Annae, Exhort. sor. Ursul., Adi. paroch., Mag. caerem. EE. DD. Episc., Script. hist. dom., Conf. alumn. et in t.*

- P. Truyen Dionysius, *Proc., Prof. hist. eccles., patr. et sociol., Doc. ling. angl., Praef. lect. ad mens. et bibl., Praef. ton. et Mod. acad. "College stud.", Prof. in Facult. Art. in coll., Exam. nostr. neosac., Conf. alumn., Cens. libr., Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Van Lemberghe Iosephus, *Vic. gen., Oecon. dioec., Admin. eccl. cathedr., Prof. theolog. past., Doc. hist. bibl., Doc. ling. angl. in conv. Fil. S. Annae, Exam. nostr. neosac., Conf. alumn., Cons. dioec.*
- P. Veys Mauritius, *Secr. et Admon. R. P. Sup. reg. miss., Prof. S. Script. et iur. can., Exam. nostr. neosac., Defens. vincul., Conf. dom. et alumn.*
- Fiore Caietanus, *Coad., Ad omnia.*

EPISC. I — SAC. 12 — COAD. I — UNIV. 14

RANCHENSIS DOMUS PROBATIONIS

DOMUS MAXIMA

FACULTATES S. FRANCISCI XAVERII

COLLEGIUM ET CONVICTUS S. IOANNIS BERCHMANS

ET SCHOLA APOSTOLICA

Manresa House, RANCHI P. O., Box 2.

- P. Nicolaus Kujur, *Rect. a die 18 dec. 1940, Praef. stud. in coll., Dir. dioec. assoc. prop. fid., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Secr. Congr. Marian. pro dioec., Doc. et Catech. in coll., Cens. libr., Cons. "Catholic Sabha", et praes. oper. soc., Cons. miss.*
- P. Ludovicus Spillebout, *Instr. PP. 3 prob., Praes. coll. cas., Praef. lect. ad mens., Script. hist. dom., Relat. Mem., Exhort. sor. Laur., Conf. dom., Cens. libr., Admon.*
- P. Iosephus Binje, *Min., Proc. dom. et schol. apost., Praef. eccl. et valet. nostr., Praes. sod. alumn. conv., Catech. in coll., Conf. in coll., in schol. apost. et in t., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Adi. capell. Ramgarh, Cons. ann. 4.*
- P. Bakker Iacobus, *Doc. in coll., Praef. spir. et Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Barla Simon, *Mod. period. "Nishkalank", Exhort. et Catech. alumn. schol. techn., Conf. in t.*
- P. Bossuyt Rolandus, *Praes. oper. soc., Dir. praed. extra dom., Rev. admin. temp. dom., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. in coll. et in t., Cons. miss.*
- P. Defoort Marcellus, *Insp. dioec. schol., Dir. cruc. euc. in coll., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Conf. in coll. et in t., Visit. carc.*
- P. De Munter Gerardus, *Praef. discipl. et valet. in "School Dept.", Proc. coll., Doc. in coll., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 5.*
- P. Durt Carolus, *Dir. "Labour Bureau", Adi. et Cons. praes. oper. soc., Dir. sod. in parte univ., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. in coll. et in t.*
- P. Jacquemotte Hubertus, *Dir. typogr., Capell. assist. pro R.A.F.*

- P. Mathieu Marinus, *Proc. miss., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. dom., in coll., in schol. apost. et in t.*
- P. Rondeaux Gerardus, *Dir. schol. apost., Doc. cl. 11, ann. 7 mag., Praes. sod. alumn. schol. apost., Mod. acad. cl. 11, Catech. in coll., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Conf. in coll. et in t., Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Vermassen Robertus, *Adi. dir. typogr., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Praef. bibl. dom.*

PROFESSORES FACULTATUM ARTIUM ET SCIENTIARUM

- P. Leigh Carolus, *Prof. ling. angl., Exhort. dom., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Saldanha Carolus, *Praef. stud. et discipl. in « Coll. Dept. », Prof. math., Exhort. alumn. coll. per vic., Conf. in coll. et in t., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Truyen Dionysius, *Prof. scient. polit. et oecon. (in Semin. dioec.).*
- P. Van Wynsberghe Paulus, *Prof. hist. et ling. lat., Praef. « Non-Christian students Hostel », Conf. in coll. et in t.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Shanti Petrus, *Doc. cl. 9 B, ann. 12 mag., Mod. acad. cl. 9 B, Mod. period. « Satsang », Catech. in coll., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. in coll. et in t.*
- P. Topno Paulus, *Doc. cl. 9 A, ann. 10 mag., Mod. acad. cl. 9 A, Catech. in coll., Praef. obei in schol. apost. et in coll., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Conf. in coll. et in t.*
- P. Tucker Victor, *Doc. cl. 10, ann. 4 mag., Mod. acad. cl. 10, Catech. in coll., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Praef. sod. alumn. extern., Conf. in coll. et in t.*
- Kottayil Iacobus, *Doc. cl. 8 B, ann. 3 mag., Mod. acad. cl. 8 B, Praef. ministr., Praef. bibl. coll.*
- Vereruyse Anscharius, *Doc. cl. 8 A, ann. 2 mag., Mod. acad. cl. 8 A, Subpraef.*

PATRES TERTIAE PROBATIONIS

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| P. Castellino Franciscus | P. O'Brien Iosephus A. |
| P. Cordeiro Augustus | P. Pereira Cyrilus |
| P. Defrijn Ludovicus | P. Poovattil Philippus |
| P. De Vlieghere Albertus | P. Rosner Victor |
| P. D'Souza-Lawrence Robertus | P. Van Doorselaer Gislenus |
| P. Galea Salvator R. | P. West Franciscus |
| P. Gardenal Ioannes | P. Wilkinson Robertus E. |
| P. Lobo Irenaeus | |

COADIUTORES

- Ahyee Franciscus, *Soc. proc. miss., Excit.*
 Bara Andreas, *Cur. ag. cul., Praef. mundit., Manud. in coll.*
 Ekka Ludovicus, *Aedit. eccl. cathedr. et orat. dom., Cust. vest., Visit. exam.*
 Milito Rosarius, *Ad omnia in part. univ.*
 Solozábal Iosephus, *Infirm. dom. et in coll., Cur. ag. praed. extra dom.*

SAC. 34 — SCHOL. 2 — COAD. 5 — UNIV. 41

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi quattuordecim.

HAZARIBAGHENSIS DOMUS PROBATIONIS

ET COLLEGIUM NOSTRORUM

S. STANISLAI KOSTKAE

St. Stanislaus' College, SITAGARHA P. O., HAZARIBAGH

- P. Alfonsus Schockaert, *Rect. a die 12 ian. 1941, Praef. stud., Prof. ling. lat., angl. et paedag., Praef. ton. et lect. ad mens., Cons. miss.*
- P. Franciscus Quirijnen, *Mag. nov., Praef. bibl. dom., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Dela Croix Alphonsus, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. dom.*
- P. Ford Iosephus, *Cur. ag. indig. et schol., Doc. ling. angl. in nov., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. dom.*
- P. Merlisenna Nicolaus, *Ad dispos. P. Rect.*
- P. Poncelet Carolus, *Stud. ling. bengal.*
- P. Waterkeyn Aloisius, *Praef. spir. dom. et iun., Proc., Script. hist. dom., Admon.*
- P. Wuidart Prosper, *Stud. ling. bengal.*

AUDITORES RHETORICAE

ANNO PRIMO

Bara Leo	Menezes Laurent., <i>Bidell. iun.</i>
D'Silva Ioannes Baptista	Pascal Iosephus
Dungdung Pius	Puthiakunnel Devasia
Eugene Elias	Toppo Theodorus
Guria Ioannes, <i>Proc. iun.</i>	

COADIUTORES

- Dahmen Bernardus, *Infirm., Coq., Hortul., Empt.*
- De Loose Iosephus, *Cust. mach. electr.*
- Indwar Raphaël, *Cur. ag. praed. et mundit., Excit., Visit. noct.*
- Toppo Iosephus, *Villic., Cust. pec.*
- Van Huffel Philemon, *Cust. vest.*

NOVITII SCHOLASTICI

Athazhapadam Thomas	:	20 iun. 1943
Ayiravellil Iacobus	:	20 iun.
Banerji Aloisius H.	:	20 iun.
Bara Solomon	:	20 iun.
Ekka Philippus	:	20 iun.
Braganza Arthurus	:	30 dec.
Colaco Ricardus	:	20 iun. 1944
Francis Iacobus	:	20 iun.
Kurialacherry Thomas	:	20 iun.
Natal Paulus.	:	20 iun.
Rebeiro Edmundus	:	20 iun.
P. Thottunkal Andreas	:	6 iun. 1945
Kenneth Carlson Vitus	:	5 jul.

NOVITII COADIUTORES

Barla Marcellus	:	12 iul. 1944
Paul Henricus	:	24 oct.
Sukhomoy Abraham	:	25 mart. 1945

SAC. 9 — SCHOL. 21 — COAD. 8 — UNIV. 38

STATIONES

P. Laurentius Van Roey, *Vic. for. (in stat. Ranch.)*.

Chandwa — STATIO CHRISTI REGIS

Catholic Mission, CHANDWA P. O., PALAMAU DT.

P. Ludovicus De Keyser, *Paroch., Praef. spir. distr., Exhort. nostr., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Visit. Mc Cluskiegunge, Dalton-ganj et Japla.*

Dighia — STATIO S. IOANNIS BERCHMANS

Catholic Mission, DIGHIA, BERO P. O., RANCHI DT.

Sacerdotes saeculares duo.

Hazaribagh — STATIO TRANSFIGURATIONIS D.N.I.C.

Catholic Church, HAZARIBAGH

P. Bertrandus Saubolle, *Paroch., Min., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes coll. cas., Mission. ad paganos, Cons. ann. 6.*

P. Fischer Leo, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol. puer., Conf. alumn., Mission. ad paganos.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

Kanke — STATIO INCHOATA

Catholic Mission, KANKE P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Leo De Jaegher, *Paroch., Dir. loc. apost. orat. et cruc. euc., Mission. ad paganos, Praes. sod., Capell. hosp. ament., Dir. schol.*

P. Van Eynde Aemilius, *Adi. paroch. (in semin. Ranchi).*

Lohardaga — STATIO S. HIPPOLYTI

Catholic Mission, LOHARDAGA, B. N. Ry., RANCHI DT.

P. N.

Mandar — STATIO S. ALOISII

Catholic Mission, MANDAR P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Eduardus De Meulder, *Paroch., Min., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. sod. vir. et sod. mul., Dir. assoc. iuv. et assoc. puell. in Mandar.*

P. Regniers Iosephus, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol. in stat., Catech. in schol., Dir. sod. in schol.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

Ranchi — STATIO IMM. CONCEPT. B. M. V.

The Presbytery, Purulia Road, RANCHI P. O., Box № 2

P. Laurentius Van Roey, *Sup. distr. a die 26 dec. 1943, Vic. for., Paroch., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Dir. « Catholic Ashram » et assoc. vir., mul. et iuv., Praes. sod. vir., Catech. in schol., Cons. « Catholic Sabha », Visit. Illu-Jargo, Cons. dioec.*

P. Ioannes Kerketta, *Mtn., Vic. cooper., Praes. sod. mul., Dir. « Parish Club », Catech. in schol. et Dir. schol. in pagis, Visit. castra.*

P. Tigga Vincentius, *Vic. cooper., Dir. sod. iuv. et sod. puell., Praef. bibl. in « Catholic Ashram », Visit. castra, Dir. B.I.C., Praef. obei.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

SAC. 9

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares quinque

2. BIRUENSIS DISTRICTUS

Sac. saecul., *Vic. for. (in stat. Rengarih).*

Banabira — STATIO VIRGINIS PAUPERUM

Catholic Mission, BANABIRA, KOCHDEGA P. O., RANCHI Dt.

P. Lallemand Paulus, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol. in stat., Praes. sod. iun., Catech. in schol.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

Gangutoli — STATIO S. MAGD. SOPHIAE BARAT

c/o Catholic Mission, LACHRAGARH P. O., RANCHI Dt.

P. Renatus De Buck, *Paroch., Min., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. sod. cruc. et sod. catech.*
 P. Brijnaert Carolus, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol., Praes. soc. alumn., Dir. cruc. euch., Script. hist. distr.*

Kurdeg — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU

Catholic Mission, KURDEG P. O., RANCHI Dt.

Sacerdotes saeculares duo et unus Pater M. E. M.

Rengarih — STATIO S. ANTONII

Catholic Mission, RENGARIH P. O., via SIMDEGA, RANCHI Dt.

Sacerdotes saeculares tres.

Samsera — STATIO S. THERESIAE

Catholic Mission, SAMSERA, KORONJO P. O., RANCHI Dt.

Sacerdotes saeculares duo.

SAMTOLENSIS RESIDENTIA**S. ANNAE**

Catholic Mission, SAMTOLI, SIMDEGA P. O., RANCHI Dt.

P. Ioannes Indekeu, *Paroch., Min., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. coll. cas., Praes. soc. distr., sod. mul., puell. et catech.*
 P. Cardon Ludovicus, *Praef. spir.*
 P. De Raedt Aloisius, *Vic. cooper., Praes. sod. puell. in schol., Dir. schol. centr., Catech. in schol.*
 P. Suys Antonius, *Ad dispos. paroch., Cur. valet.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

SAC. 7

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares novem.

et sacerdos Missionum Exterarum Mediolanensium unus.

SAMTOLENSIS SCHOLA MAIOR**ET CONVICTUS S. MARIAE**

St. Mary's High School, SAMTOLI, SIMDEGA P. O., RANCHI Dt.

P. Henricus Geerts, *Sup. a die 20 dec. 1941, Exhort. nostr., Doc. relig. in cl. 8, Praef. bibl. dom., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Conf. in t.*
 P. Aloisius De Block, *Min., Doc. cl. 11, ann. 14 mag., Catech. in schol., Praef. praed., Subpraef., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 5.*
 P. Martin Ioannes, *Doc. schol. 9, ann. 5 mag., Praef. valet. alumn.; Praef. bibl. mag., Catech. in schol., Script. hist. dom., Conf. in t., Subpraef., Cons. ann. 2.*
 P. Vos Martinus, *Doc. cl. 10, ann. 6 mag., Subpraef., Praef. bibl. alumn., Catech. in schol., Dir. cruc. euch., Conf. in t.*

SAC. 4

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi quattuordecim.

3. GANGPURENSIS DISTRICTUS

P. Ioannes Verwaest, *Vic. for. (in stat. Gaibira).*

Gaibira — STATIO S. IGNATII

Catholic Mission, GAIBIRA, SABDEGA P. O.,
via SUNDARGARH, SAMBALPUR DT.

- P. Ioannes Verwaest, *Sup. distr. a die 26 dec. 1943, Vic. for., Paroch., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. sod. mul., Visit. carc., Catech. in schol. sor., Exhort. Fil. cruc.*
 P. Lancelotus Anderson, *Min., Vic. cooper., Praes. sod. catech. et sod. puell., Dir. schol. in pagis, Catech. in schol. et in conv., Cons. ann. 1.*
 P. Wijnant Ioannes Baptista, *Vic. cooper., Dir. cruc. euc., Dir. schol. in stat., Praes. sod. iuv. et sod. puer., Catech. in schol.*

Hamirpur — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU

Catholic Mission, HAMIRPUR, PANPOSH P. O., B. N. Ry.

- P. Ludovicus Bergé, *Paroch., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. sod. iuv., Catech. in schol., Cons. ann. 3, Admon.*

Practerea sacerdotes saeculares duo.

Jhunmur — STATIO S. EDUARDI

Catholic Mission, JHUNMUR, BIRMITRAPUR P. O., B. N. Ry.

- P. Augustinus Verelst, *Paroch., Min., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. sod. puell., Praef. spir. et Exhort. nostr., Catech. in schol., Cons. dioec., Cons. distr. ann. 2.*
 P. Cardinaels Ioannes, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol. in stat. et in pagis, Praes. sod. iuv., Dir. cruc. euc., Catech. in schol.*

Kesramal — STATIO S. FRANCISCI XAVERII

Catholic Mission, KESRAMAL, RAJGANGPUR P. O., B. N. Ry.

- P. Edmundus Harrison, *Paroch., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. sod. catech., sod. vir., sod. mul. et sod. puell., Dir. cruc. euc., Catech. in schol., Script. hist. distr., Cons. ann. 2.*

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares duo.

Kusumdegi — STATIO ASSUMPTIONIS B. M. V.

Catholic Mission, KUSUMDEGI, RAJGANGPUR P. O., B. N. Ry.

- P. Georgius Coutinho, *Paroch., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. assoc. iuv., Dir. schol., Catech. in schol., Praes. coll. cas.*

SAC. 8

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares quattuor.

4. JASHPURENSIS DISTRICTUS

P. Henricus Floor, *Vic. for. (in stat. Gholeng).*

Ambakona — STATIO B. M. V. OMN. GRAT. MEDIATRICIS

c/o Catholic Mission, NOADIH, CHAINPUR P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Antonius Vandendriessche, *Paroch., Min., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. sod., Dir. schol. in pagis.*

P. Demonceau Albertus, *Cur. ag. struct., Conf. int., Cons. ann. 22.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

Gholeng — STATIO SS. ANGELORUM CUSTODUM

Catholic Mission, GHOLENG, JASHPUR P. O., via GUMLA, RANCHI DT.

P. Henricus Floor, *Sup. distr. a die 14 maii 1942, Vic. for., Paroch., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Dir. schol. in pagis.*

P. Franciscus Daniels, *Min., Vic. cooper., Dir. schol. in stat., Catech. in schol., Dir. cruc. euc., Praes. sod. alumn. et sod. puell.*

P. Nagant Iacobus, *Vic. cooper., Praes. sod. vir. et mul., Praes. coll. cas., Catech. in schol. puell., Visit. care., Cons. ann. 4.*

Ginabahar — STATIO S. JOSEPH

Catholic Mission, GINABAHAR, KUNKURI P. O., JASHPUR STATE, via GUMLA, RANCHI DT.

P. Godefridus Meeus, *Paroch., Min., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. sod. vir., Dir. schol. in pagis, Cons. ann. 3.*

P. Huysman Julianus, *Vic. cooper., Catech. in schol. puell., Praes. sod. mul.*

P. Van Oostayen Iulius, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol. in stat., Praes. sod. alumn., Dir. cruc. euc., Catech. in schol.*

Musgutri — STATIO SS. SACRAMENTI

Catholic Mission, MUSGUTRI, BAGICHA P. O., JASHPUR STATE, RANCHI DT.

Sacerdotes saeculares duo.

Tapkara — STATIO S. JOSEPH

Catholic Mission, TAPKARA P. O., JASHPUR STATE, via GUMLA, RANCHI DT.

P. Carolus Timmerman, *Paroch., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Dir. schol. in pagis, Catech. in schol., Praef. spir., Exhort. nostr., Script. hist. distr., Cons. ann. 3.*

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares duo.

SAC. 9

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares quinque.

5. KHUNTENSIS DISTRICTUS

P. Martinus Topno, *Vic. for.* (*in stat. Torpa*).

Anandpur — STATIO S. JOSEPH

Catholic Mission, RAJ-ANANDPUR P. O., SINGHBHUM DT.

Sacerdotes saeculares duo.

Chaibasa — STATIO S. FRANCISCI XAVERII

Catholic Mission, CHAIBASA P. O., SINGHBHUM DT.

P. Leo Dejardin, *Paroch.*, *Capell. viae ferr.*, *Visit. carc.*, *Cur. ag. lit. indig.*, *Cons. ann. 6*, *Admon.*

Karra — STATIO S. JOSEPH

Catholic Mission, KARRA P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Topno Iulius, *Vic. cooper.*, *Dir. schol.*, *Praes. sod. vir.*, *Catech. in schol.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

Khunti — RESIDENTIA S. MICHAËLIS

Catholic Mission, KHUNTI P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Achilles Trussart, *Paroch.*, *Min.*, *Praes. sod. alumn.*, *Catech. in schol. et in conv.*, *Praes. coll. cas.*, *Visit. nosoc. et carc.*, *Dir. schol. industr.*, *Cons. ann. 1*.

P. Bressers Iosephus, *Vic. cooper.*, *Praef. spir. et Exhort. nostr.*, *Script. hist. distr.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

Sarwada — STATIO IMM. CONCEPT. B. M. V.

Catholic Mission, SARWADA, MURHU P. O., RANCHI DT.

Sacerdotes saeculares duo.

Torpa — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU

Catholic Mission, TORPA P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Martinus Topno, *Sup. distr. a die 21 dec. 1942, Vic. for.*, *Paroch.*, *Dir. loc. apost. orat.*, *Dir. schol. in pagis.*

P. Bernardus Lonneux, *Min.*, *Dir. schol. mai. et conv.*, *Praef. stud.*, *discipl. et valet. alumn.*, *Dir. schol. in stat.*, *Praes. sod. alumn.*, *Cons. ann. 5*.

Praeterea Pater M. E. M. unus et seminarista unus.

SAC. 6

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares sex
sacerdos Missionum Exterarum Mediolanensium unus
et seminarista unus.

6. NOATOLENSIS DISTRICTUS

P. Iosephus Staquet, *Vic. ger. vic. for. (in stat. Gumla).*

Gumla — PAROECIA INCHOATA

Catholic Mission, GUMLA P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Iosephus Staquet, *Vic. ger. sup. distr. et vic. for., Vic. substit.*

P. Iosephus Bertrand, *Min., Vic. cooper., Praef. spir. distr. et schol. mai., Praes. sod. catech. et sod. mul., Dir. schol. in stat., Admon.*

P. Dufour Maximilianus, *Cur. ag. struct.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

Lachragarh — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU

Catholic Mission, LACHRAGARH P. O., RANCHI DT.

Sacerdotes saeculares tres.

Majhatoli — STATIO S. PETRI CLAVER

Catholic Mission, MAJHATOLI, RAIDIH P. O., RANCHI DT.

Sacerdos saecularis unus et Pater M. E. M. unus.

Mamerla — STATIO INCHOATA

Catholic Mission, MAMERLA, BASIA P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Henricus Gallagher, *Paroch., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. sod. catech., Dir. schol. in pagis, Catech. in schol., Script. hist. distr., Exhort. nostr., Cons. distr. ann. 3.*

P. Vandevelde Petrus, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol. in stat., Praes. sod. paroec.*

Noatoli — STATIO S. ANNAE

Catholic Mission, KONBIR-NOATOLI, BASIA P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Theophilus Moens, *Paroch., Dir. schol. med. et "Lower Primary" in stat., Dir. loc. apost orat., Praes. sod. mul., sod. catech. et sod. distr., Catech. in schol., Praes. coll. cas., Cons. distr. ann. 3.*

P. De Cocq Ioannes, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol. text. et schol. in pagis, Catech. in schol.*

P. Dierckx Paulus, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol. norm. et Adi dir. schol. med., Praes. sod. alumn., Catech. in schol.*

P. Gheysens Victor, *Vic. cooper., Praes. sod. puell., Catech. in schol.*

Soso — DOMUS EXERCITIORUM S. IGNATII

Retreat House, Soso, GUMLA P. O., RANCHI DT.

Sacerdos saecularis unus.

GUMLAENSIS SCHOLA MAIOR

ET CONVICTUS S. IGNATII

St. Ignatius' High School, GUMLA P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Iosephus Jans, *Sup. a die 8 maii 1943, Praef. stud. et discipl. alumn., Doc. et Catech. in schol., Praef. bibl. mag., Praef. eccl., Praes. coll. cas. dom.*

P. Eduardus Van der Roost, *Min., Doc. cl. 8 B, ann. 4 mag., Catech. in schol., Praef. valet. nostr. et alumn., Cur. ag. praed., Conf. schol. et in t., Cons. dom. ann. 1.*

P. Bertrand Iosephus, *Praef. spir. (in paroec.).*

P. Collot Mauritius, *Proc., Doc. cl. 10, ann. 6 mag., Doc. agric., Catech. in schol., Mod. acad. schol. 10 et 11, Praef. obei, Cur. ag. pec.*

P. Hens Iulius, *Doc. cl. 9, ann. 9 mag., Praes. sod. min. alumn., Catech. in schol., Mod. acad. schol. 9, Praef. bibl. dom., Conf. dom., schol. et in t., Cons. dom. ann. 5.*

P. Roberts Anscharius, *Doc. schol. 11, ann. 4 mag., Doc. in schol. 7, Catech. in schol., Subpraef., Praef. bibl. alumn., Script. hist. dom., Conf. in schol. et in t.*

P. Surin Iosephus, *Doc. cl. 8 A, ann. 8 mag., Subpraef., Praes. sod. mai. alumn., Catech. in schol., Praef. bibl. alumn., Catech. famul., Conf. in t., Cons. dom. ann. 4.*

SAC. 6

Praeterea magistri externi octo.

SAC. 15

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares sex

et sacerdos Missionum Exterarum Mediolanensium unus.

7. TONGENSIS DISTRICTUS

P. Medardus Vermeire, *Vic. for. (in stat. Tongo).*

Banari — STATIO S. JOSEPH

Catholic Mission, BANARI, BISHUNPUR P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Paulus De Jaegher, *Paroch., Min., Praes. coll. cas., Catech. in schol., Cons. ann. 11.*

P. Dwelshauvers Ferdinandus, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol., Catech. in schol.*

Bhiklampur — STATIO INCHOATA

c/o Catholic Mission, NOADIH CHAINPUR P. O., RANCHI DT.

Sacerdos saecularis unus.

Dumbarpeth — STATIO S. TERESIAE AIESU INFANTE

c/o Catholic Mission, KATKABI, CHAINPUR P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Renatus Van den Abeele, *Paroch., Catech. in schol.*

Katkabi — STATIO SS. NOMINIS MARIAE

Catholic Mission, KATKABI, CHAINPUR P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Carolus Vanhoutte, *Paroch., Min., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Dir. schol. industr. et schol. in pagis, Praes. sod. catech., sod. vir. et sod. mul., Cons. ann. 2, Admon.*

P. Collin Vincentius, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol. in stat., Praes. sod. alumn. et sod. puell., Catech. in schol.*

Praeterea sacerdos M. E. M. unus.

Mahuadanr — STATIO S. JOSEPH

Catholic Mission, MAHUADANR P. O., via DALTONGANJ, PALAMAU Dt.

P. Gerardus Turkenburg, *Paroch.*, *Min.*, *Dir. loc. apost. orat.*,
Praes. sod. vir. et sod. mul., *Praef. spir. et Exhort. nostr.*,
Cens. libr., *Cons. ann.* 2.

P. De Duve Iosephus, *Vic. cooper.*, *Dir. sod. puell.*, *Catech. in schol.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus et seminarista unus.

Noadih — STATIO S. FAMILIAE

Catholic Mission, NOADIH, CHAINPUR P. O., RANCHI Dt.

Sacerdotes saeculares duo.

Rajaol — STATIO INCHOATA

c/o Catholic Mission, KATKAHI, CHAINPUR P. O., RANCHI Dt.

Sacerdos saecularis unus.

Tongo — RESIDENTIA S. PAULI

Catholic Mission, TONGO, CHAINPUR P. O., RANCHI Dt.

P. Medardus Vermeire, *Sup. distr. a die 10 maii 1939, Vic.*,
for., *Paroch.*, *Dir. loc. apost. orat.*, *Praes. sod. vir. et sod.*
mul., *Script. hist. distr.*

P. Turkelboom Henricus, *Vic. cooper.*, *Dir. schol. in stat.*, *Praes.*
sod. alumn., *Catech. in schol.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

SAC. 9

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares sex

Sacerdos Missionum Exterarum Mediolanensium unus
 et seminarista unus.

NULLI DISTRICTUI ADSCRIPTI**STATIONES INCHOATAE****Giridih — STATIO INCHOATA**

Catholic Mission, MAHESHMUNDA, GIRIDIH P. O., E. I. Ry.

P. Iulius Delvaux, *Paroch.*

Kanjia — STATIO INCHOATA B. MARIAE AUXILIATRICIS

Catholic Mission, KANJIA, NAWA BANDHARIA P. O.,
 via DALTONGANJ, PALAMAU Dt.

P. Petrus Schill, *Paroch.*, *Dir. schol. in pagis, Mission. ad pagan.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

SAC. 2**DEGUNT IN MISSIONE RANCHENSI**

EPISC. I — SAC. 124 — SCHOL. 23 — COAD. 14 — UNIV. 162

EX QUIBUS "SOCII MISSIONIS"

EPISC. I — SAC. 112 — SCHOL. 8 — COAD. 12 — UNIV. 133

PERTINENT ETIAM AD MISSIONEM RANCHENSEM

P. Ancot Ioannes	98	P. Vossen Leonardus	98
P. Berrewaerts Augustinus	98	Backaert Iulius	95
P. Bulcke Camillus	95	Barla Samuël	96
P. De Berraly Ioannes	94	Bulckens Ioannes	95
P. De Letter Prudentius	94	De Meester Henricus	95
P. Dreesen Alfonsus	95	Kerketta Elias	96
P. Du Four Odilo	95	Kerketta Henricus	96
P. Frutsaert Eduardus	98	Kindo Franciseus	97
P. Geerts Ludovicus	95	Lakra Nabor	97
P. Koelman Gasparus	92	Panna Nicolaus	97
P. Lettens Ludovicus	94	Proost Gualterus	92
P. L'Hoir Franciseus	98	Tigga Leo	92
P. Ponette Petrus	97	Tirkey Benedictus	97
P. Roelandts Arthurus	98	Tirkey Simon	95
P. Sanders Hieronymus	98	Toppo Paneratius	95
P. Sanders Paulus	98	Van Baal Franciseus	95
P. Stubbe Augustus	95	Minj Paulus Coad.	92
P. Tant Mauritius	92	Pieters Hippolytus, Coad.	98
P. Volckaert Iulius	95		

IN CASTRIS

P. Phelan Robertus, *Capell. mil. (R. A. Phelan, C. F. (R. C.), Capt. 38 B. G. H. PP., S.E.A. C.)*.

IN DEHRA DUN

C. I. C., WING I, DEHRA DUN

P. Horny Eugenius

IN DIOECESI DINAJPUR

Catholic Mission, MAL, JALPAIGURI DT.

P. Jaivenois Eugenius

IN BELGIO AD TEMPUS

P. Andries Georgius (*Frankrijklei 91, Antwerpen*).

SAC. 25 — SCHOL. 15 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 42

SOCIIS MISSIONIS RANCHENSIS

EPISC. I — SAC. 137 — SCHOL. 23 — COAD. 14 — UNIV. 175

IN ALIIS PROVINCIIIS DEGENTES

IN PROVINCIA ROMANA

Borgo Santo Spirito, 5, Roma P. — Italië.

P. Haeck Hermannus, *Adi. praes. secretariat. pro Mission., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*

Università Gregoriana, Piazza della Pilotta, 4, Roma 101-Italië.

P. Delannoij Georgius, *Prof. psychol. ration. et metaph. gener. in fac. phil., Prof. crit. et metaph. in Pont. Athen. Lateran.*

P. Hanssens Ioannes, *Prof. institut. liturg., Mod. exercit. theol., Mag. caer., Cons. redact. ephem. "Period. de re morali, canonica, liturgica", Doc. in Pontif. Inst. Orient., Cons. SS. Congr. pro Eccl. orient. et SS. Rit. in sect. liturg., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*

P. Spedalieri Franciseus, *Praef. bibl.*

P. De Fraine Ioannes, *Ag. bien. S. Script.*

P. Dierickx Michaël, *Ag. bien. hist. eccl.*

P. Fransen Petrus, *Ag. bien. theol. dogm.*

Piazza S. Maria Maggiore, 7, Roma 128 — Italië.

P. Antonius Wuyts, *Vicerect., Prof. iur. can. orient.*

P. Raes Alfonsus, *Prof. liturg. orient. et introd. in stud. orient., Praef. bibl. Inst. et bibl. dom., Script., Cons. ann. 11, Admon.*

Via Carlo Cattaneo, 2, Roma 128 — Italië.

P. Van Cutsem Marcellus, *Min., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 1.*

Collegio Mondragone, Frascati (Roma) — Italië.

P. Dumoulin Ludovicus, *Doc. ling. angl. et gall.*

IN PROVINCIA ANGLIAE

Catholic Church, Bournemouth — Engeland.

P. Adolphus Valkenaere, *Min., Oper., Dir. C.E.G. et congr. bon. mort., Catech. in schol. et in t., Cons. ann. 1.*

Mount St. Mary's College, Sheffield — Engeland.
P. Verhulst Andreas, *Oper., Doc.*

The Holy Name, Manchester — Engeland.
P. McDonough Michaël, *Oper.*

Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon — Engeland.
Jans Henricus, *Audit. phil. ann. 1.*
Knockaert Andreas, *Audit. phil. ann. 1.*
Virenque Petrus, *Audit. phil. ann. 1.*

IN PROVINCIA BELGICA MERIDIONALI

Rue de Luxembourg, 31, Arlon.
P. De Pierpont Renatus, *Oper., Adi. dir. exerc. spir., Dir. circ. "Jeanne d'Arc"*
P. Dehem Andreas, *Ag. 3 prob.*
P. Van Doorsselaer Cyrillus, *Ag. 3 prob.*

Sint-Michielslaan 24, Brussel IV.
Boulevard Saint-Michel, 24, Bruxelles IV.
P. Coens Mauritius, *Hagiogr., Praef. spir., Cens. libr., Admon.*
P. De Ghiellinck Adrianus, *Doc. geogr. in cl. scient. et in Facult. Nam., ann. 38 mag., Script., Conf. FF. schol. christ.*
P. Drolesbeke Ludovicus, *Praef. stud. praep., Adi. praef. discipl. pro cl. praep., Capell. nosoc., Praef. bibl. cl. praep., Exhort. in civit., Conf. in t.*
Herman Gustavus, *Coad., Disp., Ian., Excit.*
Van der Linden Constantinus, *Coad., Cust. vest., Excit.*
Vermeersch Romanus, *Soc. coad. R. P. Prov., Aman., Cur. rhed. autom.*

Rue de Montignies, 72, Charleroi.
P. Baeckelmans Gustavus, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann. 18 mag., Praef. lect. ad mens.*
P. Baeckelmans Ludovicus, *Praef. labor. chem. et mus. phys.*
P. Muller Adrianus, *Oper., Praef. eccl., Catech. in t. per vic. Conf. dom. et in t.*

Philosophisch College, Eegenhoven-Leuven.
Postch. 2048.47
P. Van der Linden Aemilius, *Vicar. domin. in pago, Conf. dom.*

Philosophisch College, Collège Philosophique, Godinne-sur-Meuse.
Postch. 5548.40

P. Bernardus De Wint, *Min., Praef. valet., orat. et ton. neerl., Corr. cont. neerl., Cons. ann. 2.*
P. De Borman Ludovicus, *Praef. spir. scholast. prov. Belg. Sept., Prof. chem., phys. et math., Praef. mus. phys., Corr. cont. neerl., Conf. dom., Catech. famul.*
P. Defever Iosephus, *Prof. criteriol., ontol. et hist. phil. mod. et recent., Exam. nostr. phil., Adi. praef. bibl. dom. pro prov. Belg. Sept., Praef. lect. neerl. ad mens., Corr. cont. angl., Conf. dom.*
P. Jansen Franciscus Xaverius, *Praef. spir. dom., Exam. nostr. neosac. et phil., Script., Cens. libr.*
P. Peeters Aemilius, *Prof. hist. phil. med. aevi, Exam. nostr. phil., Corr. cont. neerl.*
P. Raigner Albertus, *Prof. biol. et anthrop., Praef. mus. biol., Cons. Facult. (in coll. max. Lovan.).*
P. Vander Kerken Libertus, *Prof. aesthet. et interpr. text. Aristot., Exam. nostr. phil., Corr. cont. neerl., Mod. acad. neerl., Praef. bibl. phil. prov. Belg. Sept. (in coll. max. Lovan.).*

AUDITORES PHILOSOPHIAE

ANNO TERTIO

Arnould Eugenius; <i>Catech. in orphan.</i>	Dierckx Vincentius
Boedts Ferdinandus,	Imberechts Henricus
Burm Gilbertus	Somers Hermannus
Crick Ioannes	Terloo Adrianus
Depoorter Carolus	Vandekerckhove Guliel., <i>Excit.</i>
De Strycker Eugenius	Vivex Rogerius

ANNO SECUNDO

Bijnen Iudocus	Capoen Robertus
----------------	-----------------

Cartuyvels Florentinus	Maes Sidonius
Cnops Marcel., <i>Adi. bidell. phil.</i>	Raes Franciscus
Coppens Clemens, <i>Subpr. bibl.</i>	Sterkens Ludovicus
phil. pro prov. Belg. Sept.	Van de Kerchove Petrus
Daeleman I., <i>Adi. proc. phil.</i>	Vandenbussche Franciscus
De Cuyper Iosephus, <i>Excit.</i>	Van Driessche Ioannes
De Mey Iulius	Van Gool D., <i>Catech. in orphan.</i>
De Pelsmaeker Armandus	Van Laere Andreas
Dutordoir Iacobus, <i>Proc. phil.</i>	Vanneste Ioannes
Geysen Carolus	Vierstraete Gerardus
Jansen Aem., <i>Doc. ling. famul.</i> ,	Windey Gislenus
<i>Catech. famul. per vic.</i>	Wouters Iosephus, <i>Visit. med.</i>
Kluyskens Iacobus	<i>et exam.</i>

ANNO PRIMO

Blondeel Stephanus	Ruysschaert Iosephus
Bulckens Paulus	Sanders Gabriël
Claeys Mauritius	Smets Hermannus
Clarysse Lucianus	Terrens P., <i>Visit. med. et exam.</i> ,
Delputte Gulielmus	<i>Catech. famul. per vic.</i>
De Muyer Franciscus	Van der Schueren Bernardus
Germer Philippus	Van Iseghem Edmundus, <i>Visit.</i>
Jaecques Raymundus	<i>med. et exam., Excit.</i>
Jansen Robertus	Van Schoote Ioan. Petrus, <i>Doc.</i>
Lauwers Raymundus	<i>ling. gall. famul. in coll.</i>
Logie Andreas	<i>S. Pauli.</i>
Loyens Renatus	Verbiest Carolus
Meyns Rogerius	Verstraete Lucas
Rasschaert Hermannus	Zwysen Georgius

Chaussée, 199, Fayt-lez-Manage.

P. Hocedez Edgarus, *Script.*

Rue Saint-Gilles, 92, Liège.

- P. De Cuyper Paulus, *Oper., Praes. sod. et conf. a S. Vinc. Univ., Prom. foed. Leod. J. U. C., Exhort. schol. per vic., Catech. in t. per vic., Exhort. sacerd. prov. Leod.*
- P. O'Kelly Carolus, *Script., Oper., Conf. dom.*
- Colley Petrus, *Coad., Manud., Cust. vest.*

Rue Ferrer, 15, Mons.

Toebaert Julianus, *Coad., Coq., Empt., Disp., Visit. noct.*

Rue de Bruxelles, 59, Namur.

- P. Buysse Marcellus, *Praef. discipl. Facult., Praes. conf. a S. Vinc. Facult., Capell. "Routiers", Prom. foed. Nam. J. U. C., Cons. ann. 12.*
- P. Henrard Paulus, *Prof. botan., miner., geol. et geogr. phys., Praef. mus. botan., miner. et geol., Doc. scient. in cl. lat. 4.*
- P. Moretus-Plantin Henricus, *Dir. Musei Artium, Cens. libr.*
- P. Ortegat Paulus, *Prof. log., psychol., phil. mor. et encycl. phil., Exam. nostr. neosac., Mod. assoc. S. Luc., Script.*
- P. Streignart Iosephus, *Prof. hist. art., Oper., Praes. sod. med. alumn., Catech. et Conf. in t., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Catech. in civit., Prof. hist. art. in coll. Wulp.*
- P. Van Ooteghem Iulius, *Prof. philol. lat., Dir. period. "Les Études Classiques" (Postch. : 3199.76), Prof. philol. lat. in coll. Wulp., Conf. FF, a Carit., Script.*
- P. Willaert Leopoldus, *Prof. hist. recent. et Belg. et crit. hist. in Fac. et in coll. Wulp., Script. hist. ant. prov., Mod. acad. neerl. phil., Praes. sod. vir. et Facult., Script., Dir. semin. hist., Cens. libr., Conf. dom.*

Rue de Rome, 16, Verviers.

- P. Hens Iosephus, *Capell. in carc., Oper.*
- P. Ketels Paulus, *Oper., Praes. sod. puell. in civit., Mod. catech. puer., Cur. ag. pauper., Conf. in t.*
- P. Van der Straeten Georgius, *Praef. spir., Oper., Catech. in t., Exhort. alumn. per vic., sacerd. Dison, Spa et Verv., Praes. sod. mulier., Conf. in t., Admon.*
- Hullebroeck Gerardus, *Coad., Aedit., Excit., Visit. med. et exam.*

Institut Saint-Robert Bellarmin, La Pairelle, Wépion.

P. Janssens Victor, *Cur. valet.*

Peeters Iosephus, *Stud. phil. et litt. ann. 2.*

BELGISCH-KONGO (1)

Lippenslaan 5, Leopoldstad-Kalina.

- P. Iosephus Mols, *Vicerect. a die 4 oct. 1937, Praef. stud. et bibl. publ., Praef. eccl. et Capell. in instit. SS. Cord., Exhort. in civit., Prom. pugn. adv. ath., Dir. emiss. radioph., "Radio Leo", Cens. libr.*

Missiaen Gulielmus, *Schol., Doc. ling. neerl. in cl. 1-6.*

"État major de la Force publique", Leopoldstad-Kalina.

P. Delaere Iacobus, *Capell. mil.*

Katholieke Missie, Kikwit, via Banningstad.

- P. Biebuyck Paulus, *Praef. spir. et schol. prim. in Kikwitstad, Proc., Adi. proc. miss., Capell. mil., Visit. nosoc. et carc.*
P. De Decker Ioannes, *Mission., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. coll. cas., Cons. dom.*

De Vriese Caesar, *Coad., Aedit., Fab. ferr., Excit., Ad domest.*
Vanaenrode Aemilius, *Coad., Hortul., Ad domest.*

Katholieke Missie, Kingandu, via Kikwit.

- P. Adolphus Toye, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Praes. coll. cas., Cons. miss.*
P. Cleymans Ludovicus, *Proc. miss.*

Katholieke Missie, Kisanji-Kandale, via Kikwit.

- P. Gustavus Van Tilborg, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Praes. coll. cas.*

Katholieke Missie, Totshi, via Kikwit.

- P. Paulus Hoet, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Praes. coll. cas.*

Katholieke Missie, Kahemba, via Kikwit.

- P. Ivo Struyf, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Praes. coll. cas., Script., Cens. libr.*

(1) Paucis mutatis, status personarum exhibetur anno 1944-45.

Katholieke Missie, Kimbau, via Kikwit.

- P. Audomarus Butaye, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Praes. coll. cas., Visit. reg. Tsokotshi.*

Katholieke Missie, Kimbongo, via Kikwit.

- P. Ioannes Thienpont, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Praes. coll. cas., Trad. recoll. menstr. sacerd. saec.*

Katholieke Missie, Kinzambi, via Kikwit.

- P. De Pierpont Theodorus, *Mission., Adi. dir. schol. prim., Conf. dom. et in orat.*

Katholieke Missie, Djuma, via Banningstad.

- P. Ernestus Libbrecht, *Min., Mission., Praef. eccl., Dir. schol. prim. et hosp., Dir. FF. indig., Cons. vicariat.*

Katholieke Missie, Lumbi a. d. Lukula, via Banningstad-Bulungu.

- P. Verhaeghe Mauritius, *Min., Mission.*

EXPECTAT DISPOSITIONEM

P. Hamerlinck Ioannes

IN BELGIO AD TEMPUS

P. Van Doorslaer Ioannes, *(Bruul 56, Mechelen).*

BRITSCH-INDIË (1)

32, Park Street, Calcutta.

- EE. DD. FERDINANDUS PERIER, *Archiep. Calcutten.*
R. P. Ioannes Baptista Moyersoën, *Sup. reg. miss., Dir. apost. orat. in archidioec., Cens. libr., Cons. archidioec.*

(1) Mense april. 1945.

30, Park Street, Calcutta.

- P. De Gheldere Iosephus, *Prof. paedag. et hist., Catech. FF. coad., Exhort. monial. carmel.*
 P. Koelman Gasparus, *Stud. ling. sanscr.*
 P. Schepers Henricus, *Praef. «Univ. Dept.», Prof. hist., Cons. ann. 7.*
 P. Soenen Iulius, *Doc. ling. hind. et lat., hist. eccl. et scient. mor., Dir. schol. domin.*
 P. Tant Mauritius, *Praef. discipl. in schol., Adi. praef. stud. schol. praep., Doc. scient. et ling. hind., Cons. ann. 5.*
 P. Van Buynder Leo, *Doc. «Matriculation», ann. 16 mag., Doc. ling. hind., Exhort. alumn. per vic.*
 P. Verstraeten Achilles, *Prof. phys., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Cons. ann. 3.*
 Proost Gualterus, *Stud. «M.A.» in univ., Praef. lud. in «Univ. Dept.», Visit. med. et exam.*
 Tigga Leo, *Parat. grad. acad. in coll. (usque ad mens. april. 1945).*
 Anckaert Gislenus, *Coad., Aedit., Infirm., Hortul., Visit. noct., Soc. exeunt.*
 Minj Paulus, *Coad., Cur. ag. oper. electr., Manud., Cur. ag. mund.*

20, Haray Kristo Sett Lane, Cossipore P.O., Calcutta.

- P. Ludovicus Schillebeeckx, *Sup. a die 16 dec. 1940, Proc., Catech. in schol., Dir. loc. apost. orat. et cruc. euc., Inspect. dioec. schol. in distr. orient., Cens. libr., Cons. archidioec.*

3, Dhurumtollah Street, Calcutta.

- P. De Moor Christianus, *Vic. cooper., Cur. ag. Sinens. et Uraonens. in civit., Praes. coll. cas. pro civit., Official. archidioec., Praes. sod. vir., Cur. ag. «Circulating Library», Conf. in schol. sor.*

146, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.

- P. Coelestinus Van Exem, *Vicesup. a die 30 dec. 1944, Ad Mahum.*

51, Ekbalpore Road, Kidderpore, Calcutta.

- P. Antonius De Staercke, *Paroch., Capell. milit., Visit. nosoc., Dir. loc. act. cathol., «C.A.B.», Legion. Mariae, «Educ. League», Capell. gen. «Cath. guides Federation» et «Sol-*

diers Club», Praes. «Social Study Club», Cur. ag. eccl. in Garden Reach et in Batagar.

307, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.

- P. Iulius Van Butsele, *Paroch., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid., Praes. sod. iuv. et archiconfr. Cord. Imm. M., Visit. asyl. paup., Catech. et Conf. in schol. Lauret. Sealdah, Capell. viae ferr. et «Auxiliary Force»*
 P. Van Merris Stephanus, *Vic. cooper., Adi. visit. nosoc., Dir. schol. S. Mich., Conf. et Catech. in schol. S. Paul., S. Mariae et S. Victoris, Praes. sod. Immac. Concept., Dir. loc. apost. orat., «Cath. Youth mov.» et conf. S. Vinc., Praes. confr. doctr. christ. et assoc. «Choir Guild», Cur. ag. bibl. paroec., Visit. Budge-Budge.*

Fort William, Calcutta.

- P. Henricus Boon, *Paroch., Capell. milit., Red. et Admin. «The Herald», Cens. libr. (Address: P. O. Box 445).*

92, Lower Circular Road, Entally P.O., Calcutta.

- P. Aemilius Roeland, *Paroch., Dir. tert. ord. S. Franc., Dir. spir. gen. soc. a S. Vinc. a Paulo in civit., Dir. «School League» et loc. «C. Y. M.», conf. S. Vinc. et «C. A. B.», Conf. in schol. sor. Entally.*
 P. Sas Iosephus, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol. et Catech. in schol. S. Teresiae, Praes. sod. vir. et sod. SS. Angel., Conf. in schol. «O. L. of Providence», Praes. sod. matr. Bengal. in t., Conf. in schol. sor. Entally.*

9/1, Middleton Row, Calcutta.

- P. Ameye Leo, *Paroch., Dir. confr. SS. Sacr., Praes. sod. matr. in t. et sod. in «Univ. Dept.» sor. Lauret., Dir. loc. «Cath. assoc. of Bengal» et «Poor School Fund.», conf. S. Vinc., «Educ. League» et schol. indig., Praes. «Altar Society», Catech. in schol. paroec., Cens. libr., Cons. miss., Admon. R. P. Sup. reg. miss.*

- P. Bauwens Michaël, *Vic. cooper., Praes. sod. bon. mort., Praes. sod. et Catech. in schol. Lauret., Catech. in schol. paroec., Visit. nosoc. indig., pagos suburb. Jadabpur et asyl. paup. Tollygunge, Dir. loc. «C.Y.M.», assoc. prop. fid. et apost. orat., Adi. mod. period. «The New Review», Dir. schol. indig. Tol. et Bhow.*

P. Dela Croix Stephanus, *Vic. cooper.*, *Cur. ag. sacell. et schol. domin. in schol. S. Laurentii.*

Catholic Chaplain, Adra, B. N. Ry.

P. Iulianus Bilmeyer, *Paroch.*, *Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid.*

Catholic Chaplain, Asansol, E. I. Ry.

P. Felix Mulkens, *Paroch.*, *Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid. et apost. orat., Praes. sod.*, *Conf. in schol.*

P. Lettens Ludovicus, *Vic. cooper.*, *Conf. in schol.*, *Visit. stat. viae ferr. et castra.*

Catholic Chaplain, Kharagpur, B. N. Ry.

P. D'Hondt Alfredus, *Vic. cooper.*, *Capell. S. Anton.*, *Adi. praes. confr. SS. Sacr.*, *Catech. in schol.*, *Visit. nosoc.*, *Mission. excurr.*

Catholic Mission, Satkhira P. O., Khulna Dt.

P. Henricus Koster, *Cur. ag. stat.*

Catholic Church, Purnea.

P. Ioannes De Berraly, *Paroch.*, *Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid.*, *Visit. stat. viae ferr.*

St. Joseph's College, North Point, Darjeeling.

P. De Maertelaere Polydorus, *Proc.*, *Submin.*, *Cur. ag. praed.*, *Cons. ann. 1.*

P. Laenen Dionysius, *Doc. priv.*, *Conf. dom. et in t.*

St. Mary's College, Kurseong, D. H. Ry.

P. Prudentius De Letter, *Rect. a die 2 oct. 1940*, *Vic. for. distr. septentr.*, *Prof. theolog. dogm. c. mai.*, *Exam. et Praes. exam. nostr. neosac. et theor.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Cons. miss.*

P. Bayart Iulianus, *Prof. theolog. fundam. et rer. indic.*, *Adi. praef. stud.*, *Praef. bibl. indic.*, *Mod. acad.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theor.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Cons. Facult.*, *Cons. ann. 3.*

P. Dupont Georgius, *Prof. theolog. dogm. c. min.*, *ascet. et patrol.*, *Script.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theor.*, *Exhort. et Conf. in "Dow Hill School"*, *Corr. cont.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Script.*, *Conf. dom.*

P. Genicot Iosephus, *Praef. spir.*, *Prof. theolog. mor.*, *Praes. coll. cas. per vic.*, *Exam. nostr. theor.*, *Dir. loc. apost. orat.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Cons. Facult.*, *Conf. dom.*, *Admon.*

P. Sanders Hieronymus, *Prof. theolog. mor.*, *iur. can. et doctr. soc.*, *Praes. coll. cas. per vic.*, *Canon. archidioec.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theor.*, *Adi. mod. period.* "The Clergy Monthly", *Script.*, *Cens. libr.*

P. Stubbe Augustus, *Prof. theolog. dogm. c. mai.*

P. Verlooove Georgius, *Praef. eccl.*, *Adi. proc. et praef. bibl.*

P. Volckaert Iulius, *Prof. S. Script. et introd. ad S. Script.*, *archaeol.*, *ling. graec. et ling. hebr.*, *Praef. bibl. et oedei Exam. nostr. theor.*, *Conf. dom.*, *Cons. ann. 6.*

AUDITORES THEOLOGIAE CURSUS MAIORIS

ANNO QUARTO

P. Geerts Ludovicus

ANNO TERTIO

De Meester Henricus

ANNO SECUNDO

Backaert Iulius, *Catech. in schol. S. Ios.*

AUDITORES THEOLOGIAE CURSUS MINORIS

ANNO QUARTO

P. Dreesen Alfonsus, *Catech. fam. in Goethals M. S.*

P. Du Four Odilo, *Adi. dir. S. Mar.*

ANNO TERTIO

Tirkey Simon

ANNO SECUNDO

Bulckens Ioannes, *Proc. theor.*

ANNO PRIMO

Toppo Pancratius, *Catech. in schol. S. Mar.*

Van Baal Franciscus, " " " S. Ios.

COADIUTOR

Buysse Adolphus, *Infirm.*, *Cust. vill.*, *Cust. praed. et oper. electr.*, *Empt. 1.*

EXTRA MISSIONEM

St. Vincent's High School, Poona I — Britsch-Indië.

P. Giebens Carolus, *Prof. theolog. bibl. et introd. ad S. Script.*, *Exam. nostr. theor.*

IN MISSIONE ALLAHABADENSI O. F. M. CAP.

c/o The Procurator, Manresa House, Ranchi.

P. Bulcke Camillus, *Stud. in Univ. Allahabadensi.*

IN DIOECESI DINAJPURENSI

*Catholic Mission, Dhanjuri, Birampur P.O., Dinajpur Dt.
P. Verstraelen Eugenius, Mission.*

IN PROVINCIA FRANCIAE

*Pensionnat St Georges, r. Raynouard, 9, Paris XVI.
Bossuyt Franciscus, Schol., Stud. ling. slav.*

IN PROVINCIA GERMANIAE INFERIORIS

*Catholic University Jōchi Daigaku, Kōjimachi, Kioi-chō 7,
Tōkiō — Japan.
P. Eylenbosch Iosephus, Prof. ling. angl., gall. et lat., Prof. in
Univ. Takushoku, Catech., Exhort. dom. per vic., Dir.
dioec. apost. orat., Script., Cens. libr., Conf. dom. et nov.
(Interim in America).*

*P. Van Overmeeren Iulius, Prof. scient. oecon., Mod. publicat.
in Univ.*

IN HELVETIA

*Bethania, Montana — Zwitserland.
P. Verleysen Audomarus, Script., Oper.*

*Villa »Les Orchidées», Leysin — Zwitserland.
P. Van Cutsem Albericus, Capell. in sanat.*

IN PROVINCIA HIBERNIAE

*St. Francis Xavier's, Up. Gardiner St., Dublin, C.16 — Ierland.
P. Delaney Ioannes, Oper., Praes. sod. B.M.V. Immac. et S.
Martin. pro cust. urb. et sod. eccl. paup., Conf. dom., Exam.
candid. nostr.*

IN VICEPROVINCIA MADURENSI

*La Providence, Kodaikanal, Madura Dt. — Britsch-Indië.
P. Ponette Petrus, Ag. 3 prob. (i)*

*Sacred Heart College, Shembaganur,
Madura Dt. — Britsch-Indië.*

*Kerketta Elias, Audit. phil. ann. 3 (i)
Kerketta Henricus, " " " " (i)
Barla Samuël, " " " 2 (i)*

(i) Usque ad mensem april. 1945.

Lakra Nabor,	Audit. phil. ann.	2 (1)
Panna Nicolaus,	" " " "	(1)
Tirkey Benedictus,	" " " "	(1)
Kindo Franciscus,	" " " "	1 (1)

IN PROVINCIA MARYLANDIAE

*Fordham University, New York 58, N. Y. — Vereenigde-Staten.
P. Doneeal Iosephus, Lect. psychol. in schol. grad., in schol.
" Soc. Service" et in coll.*

*Georgetown University, Washington 7, D.C. — Vereenigde-Staten.
P. Snoeck Andreas, Ag. bien. theolog. mor.*

IN PROVINCIA MISSOURIANA

*St. Louis University, 221 North Grand Boulevard, St. Louis, 3,
Missouri — Vereenigde-Staten.
P. Blank Iosephus, Mission. excurr.*

IN PROVINCIA NEAPOLITANA

*Bishop's House, Galle — Ceylon.
P. Baguet Paulus, Adi. dir. gen. schol., Doc. relig. in coll.
S. Alois., Conf. in t.
P. Vercruyse Arthurus, Dir. gen. schol., Proc. dioec. et miss., Rev.
admin. temp., Secr. EE. DD. Episc., Conf. in t., Capell. mil.*

*St Aloysius' College, Galle — Ceylon.
Van Lierop Lambertus, Coad., Adi. proc., Empt., Cust. vest.,
Ad domest.
Verbrugge Polydorus, Coad., Hortul., Praef. obei in eccl., Ad
domest.*

*Catholic Church, Hiniduma, via Galle — Ceylon.
P. Ioannes Jacobs, Paroch., Praef. discipl. orphan., Cur. ag.
praed. et off. mecan.*

*Catholic Church, Matara, Ceylon.
Van Goethem Petrus, Coad., Ad omnia.*

(i) Usque ad mensem april. 1945.

Papal Seminary, Kandy — Ceylon.

- P. Ancot Ioannes, *Prof. criter., cosmol., psych. et hist. phil. occid., Praef. valet. theol., Cons. Facult. philos.*
 P. Berrewaerts Augustinus, *Dir. schol. indig., Catech. FF. coad., Conf. dom. et schol.*
 P. Frutsaert Eduardus, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. mai., Script. hist. dom., Exam. neosac., Cens. libr., Conf. dom. et schol., Decan. Facult. theol.*
 P. L'Hoir Franciscus Xav., *Prof. theol. ascet. et past., Praef. spir. schol., Dir. «Union. Apost.» pro cler. saec., Conf. dom. et schol.*
 P. Roelandts Arthurus, *Prof. S. Script., ling. hebr. et graec. bibl., Exam. neosac., Praef. spir. nostr. scholast., Conf. dom. et schol., Cons. Facult. theol.*
 P. Sanders Paulus, *Proc., Submin., Prof. quaest. scient. e biol., anthropol., phys., chem. et math., Doc. scient. praep., Cons. dom. ann. 22.*
 P. Vossen Leonardus, *Prof. hist. eccl., patrol., archeol., ling. syriac. et angl., Praef. lect. ad mens., Cens. libr., Praes. sod. marian., Conf. dom., schol. et in t.*
 Pieters Hippolytus, *Coad., Hortul., Visit. noct.*

IN PROVINCIA NEERLANDICA*Tongerschestraat 53, Maastricht — Nederland.*

- De Schrijver Paulus, *Audit. theol. c. mai. ann. 1.*
 Fransen Andreas, *Audit. theol. c. min. ann. 1.*

*Berchmanianum, Houtlaan 4, Nijmegen — Nederland.***AUDITORES PHILOSOPHIAE****ANNO PRIMO**

- De Coninck Anatolius
 Geysels Lucas
 Ooms Hermannus
 Somers Aemilius
 Van der Straeten Stephanus

**EX ALIIS PROVINCIIIS
IN NOSTRA DEGENTES****EX PROVINCIA ARAGONIAE**

P. D' Souza-Lawrence Rob. 65

EX PROVINCIA BELGICA MERIDIONALI

EE. DD. SEVRIN ANSCHAR.	61	P. Dumont Camillus	32
P. Anderson Lancelottus	72	P. Dupont Edmundus	20
P. Bédoret Henricus	29	P. Dupuis Marcellus	35
P. Bergh Aemilius	29	P. Fabri Iosephus	18
P. Binje Iosephus	63	P. Fallon Valerius	30
P. Bleses Clemens	61	P. Fischer Leo	68
P. Bourgois Alfredus	34	P. Ford Iosephus	66
P. Capart Petrus	17	P. Gales Aemilius	33
P. Cardon Ludovicus	71	P. Gillemans Gerardus	30
P. Carpentier Renatus	29	P. Harrison Edmundus	73
P. Castellino Franciscus	65	P. Haumont Georgius	18
P. Christelbach Iosephus	14	P. Henvaux Leo	17
P. Collot Mauritius	79	P. Hoornaert Georgius	20
P. Cordeiro Augustus	65	P. Horny Eugenius	84
P. Coutinho Georgius	73	P. Huveneers Henricus	59
P. Dabin Paulus	29	P. Jacquemotte Hubertus	63
P. Da-Via Albertus	35	P. Jaivenois Eugenius	84
P. De Ghellinck Iosephus	30	P. Keller Hubertus	58
P. Dejardin Leo	76	P. Lallemant Paulus	70
P. De Jonghe Paulus	35	P. Lambert Gustavus	31
P. Delcuve Georgius	30	P. Lange Iosephus	33
P. Delvaux Iulius	83	P. Legrand Iosephus	15
P. De Marneffe Andreas	30	P. Levie Ioannes	31
P. Demonceau Albertus	74	P. Limpens Robertus	35
P. De Moreau Eduardus	30	P. Lonneux Bernardus	77
P. Denis Leopoldus	58	P. Magermans Albertus	33
P. Denoël Paulus	58	P. Malevez Leopoldus	31
P. De Robiano Rodulphus	35	P. Martin Carolus	31
P. Devisé Renatus	58	P. Martin Ioannes	71
P. Devred Iosephus	54	P. Masson Iosephus	31
P. Dufour Maximilianus	78	P. Mathieu Marinus	64

P. Matagne Carolus	36	De Coster Robertus	37
P. Moreau Iacobus	33	Dedeurwaerder Ricardus	35
P. Mortiaux Ferdinandus	58	De Lannoy Antonius	35
P. Nachtergael Andreas	35	Dereine Carolus	34
P. Nagant Iacobus	74	De Schrijver Albertus	35
P. Nimal Henricus	31	Drèze Albertus	33
P. Polet Norbertus	31	D'Silva Ioannes Baptista	66
P. Poncelet Carolus	66	Dubois Georgius	33
P. Puters Iulius	33	Dussard Albertus	36
P. Ranwez Petrus	31	Duyckaerts Franciscus	34
P. Robinet Mauritus	21	Elens Ioannes	34
P. Rondeaux Gerardus	64	Ernst Albertus	33
P. Scheuer Petrus	32	Ernst Paulus	33
P. Schill Petrus	83	Ferard Iosephus	33
P. Staquet Iosephus	78	George Rogerius	35
P. Taepper Carolus	12	Gilbert Iacobus	33
P. Taymans Franciscus	32	Godin Andreas	33
P. Thibaut Renatus	32	Hambye Eduardus	33
P. Thottunkal Andreas	67	Hebbelynck Iacobus	35
P. Timmerman Carolus	75	Jaspar Andreas	36
P. Trussart Achilles	76	Kenneth Carlson Vitus	67
P. Van Eyen Felix	54	Lebacqz Iosephus	34
P. Vrithoff Iosephus	51	Lefebvre Franciscus	36
P. West Franciscus	65	Lemaire Carolus	35
P. Willimès Florentius	33	Le Maire Marcellus	37
P. Winance Petrus	35	Léonard Albertus	34
P. Wuidart Prosper	66	Leysbeth Albertus	34
P. Wunsch Antonius	14	Mahy Paulus	34
Bairy Mauritus	33	Mali Iulius	51
Bauchau Adrianus	36	Mallié Petrus	36
Bédoret Georgius	33	Menezes Laurentius	66
Boné Eduardus	36	Molhan Albertus	36
Buyss Ioannes	33	Mols Robertus	36
Cochaux Iacobus	34	Nachtergael Ioannes	37
Courtooy Carolus	36	Nibelle Albertus	36
Dassenoy Adolphus	34	Nihoul Andreas	34
Da-Vià Raymundus	33	Pierret Aloisius	36
Debouche Albertus	35	Pirard Ludovicus	35

Remacle Renatus	35	Votron Paulus	34
Ries Nicolaus	36	Wankenne Albertus	34
Schyns Iosephus	36	Wautier Albertus	36
Simon Victor	36		
Thiry Andreas	34		
Toubeau Armillus	37	Ahyee Franciscus	65
Troisfontaines Rogerius	34	Englebert Ioannes	55
Turine Mauritus	33	Geiselhart Carolus	51
Van Ackere Henricus	34	Molitor Antonius	54
Verwilghen Leo	34	Sukkomoy Abraham	67

EX PROVINCIA CASTELLANA

Solozábal Iosephus, *Coad.* 65

EX PROVINCIA CHICAGIENSI

P. O'Brien Iosephus A.	65	Eugene Elias	66
P. Poovattil Philippus	65	Francis Iacobus	67
P. Saldanha Carolus	64	Kurialacherry Thomas	67
P. Wilkinson Robertus	65	Natal Paulus	67
Athazhapadam Thomas	67	Pascal Iosephus	67
Ayiravelil Iacobus	67	Puthiakunnel Devasia	66
Banerji Aloisius H.	67	Rebeiro Edmundus	67
Colaco Ricardus	67	Paul Henricus, <i>Coad.</i>	67

EX PROVINCIA FRANCIAE

P. Van Hée Aloisius 32

EX PROVINCIA GERMANIAE INFERIORIS

Ney Ioannes 34

EX PROVINCIA GERMANIAE SUPERIORIS

Braganza Arthurus 67

EX PROVINCIA LUSITANA

P. Lobo Irenaeus 64

EX PROVINCIA NEERLANDICA

P. De Kort Iulius	42	P. Roozen Henricus	36
P. Evers Iosephus	42	P. Van de Poel Leonardus	42
P. Grootens Petrus	42	P. Van Doorn Fredericus	42
P. Niederer Carolus	42	P. Van Melick Petrus	42
P. Oostermeijer Franciscus	42	Linthorst Ioannes	8

EX PROVINCIA POLONIAE MAIORIS

P. Bieda Ignatius	32	Nawara Iosephus	34
Bachowski Antonius	33	Plawecki Julianus	34
Galica Ioannes	33	Swaczyna Iosephus	34

EX PROVINCIA POLONIAE MINORIS

Barciszewski Simon	35	Nowicki Stanislaus	34
Chudy Casimirus	33		

EX PROVINCIA SICULA

P. Galea Salvator	65	Fiore Caietanus, <i>Coad.</i>	62
P. Merlisenna Nicolaus	66	Milito Rozarius, <i>Coad.</i>	65

EX PROVINCIA TOLOSANA

P. Defoort Germanus	35	P. Léon-Dufour Xaverius	36
P. Leigh Carolus	64		

EX PROVINCIA VENETO-MEDIOLANENSI

P. Gardenal Ioannes	65	P. Pereira Cyrillus	65

EPISC. I — SAC. 113 — SCHOL. 83 — COAD. 9 — UNIV. 206



VITA FUNCTI

a die 1 octobris 1944 ad diem 30 septembris 1945

- P. **Iulianus Vermeulen**, nat. Berchem (Antwerpen) 15 sept. 1862, ing. 23 sept. 1882, Coad. spir. 2 feb. 1899, ob. Lemfu (miss. Kisant.) 22 april. 1944. (1)
- C. **Iosephus De Pauw**, nat. Lovendegem (Prov. O.-VI.) 3 apr. 1870, ing. 28 oct. 1896, Coad. temp. form. 2 feb. 1907, ob. Drongen 7 oct. 1944.
- C. **Vitalis Glorieux**, nat. Tiegem (Prov. W.-VI.) 27 dec. 1879, ing. 2 dec. 1902, Coad. temp. form. 2 feb. 1913, ob. Tournai 11 oct. 1944.
- P. **Iosephus Van Opdenbosch**, nat. Erembodegem (Prov. O.-VI.) 2 sept. 1892, ing. 23 sept. 1910, Prof. 4 vot. 2 feb. 1928, ob. Antwerpen (in via) 13 oct. 1944.
- C. **Hector De Poorter**, nat. Avekapelle (Prov. W.-VI.) 14 dec. 1873, ing. 30 iul. 1894, Coad. temp. form. 15 aug. 1906, ob. Arlon 30 oct. 1944.
- P. **Adhemarus Geerebaert**, nat. Gent 12 iun. 1876, ing. 23 sept. 1893, Prof. 4 vot. 2 feb. 1912, ob. Ukkel (Brussel) (in nosocomio) 9 nov. 1944.
- P. **Antonius Van den Berg**, nat. Rotterdam 28 nov. 1874, ing. 23 sept. 1896, Coad. spir. 2 feb. 1915, ob. Calcutta 6 dec. 1944.
- C. **Ioannes Baptista Van Aken**, nat. Kapellen-op-den-Bosch (Prov. Antwerpen) 14 nov. 1866, ing. 12 iul. 1907, Coad. temp. form. 2 feb. 1920, ob. Drongen 13 dec. 1944.
- P. **Iosephus Van der Reydt**, nat. Turnhout 20 feb. 1878, ing. 23 sept. 1896, Coad. spir. 2 feb. 1914, ob. Lier 7 mart. 1945.

(1) Omissus in catalogo praecedenti.

- P. **Franciscus Xaverius Hage**, nat. Kortrijk 2 feb. 1860, ing. 26 sept. 1879, Prof. 4 vot. 2 feb. 1897, ob. Leuven 9 mart. 1945.
- P. **Augustus Bossaers**, nat. Antwerpen 4 ian. 1879, ing. 29 oct. 1899, Coad. spir. 2 feb. 1915, ob. Gayaganga (miss. Calcutt.) 15 mart. 1945.
- S. **Remigius Verhaeghe**, nat. Izegem (prov. W.-VI.) 27 nov. 1925, ing. 4 aug. 1943, Nov. schol., ob. Gent (in nosocomio) 31 mart. 1945.
- P. **Constantinus Vincken**, nat. Antwerpen 26 sept. 1883, ing. 23 sept. 1900, Coad. spir. 2 feb. 1918, ob. Brugge 4 apr. 1945.
- P. **Alfonsus Dechamps**, nat. Lubbeek (Prov. Brab.) 18 dec. 1878, ing. 23 sept. 1897, Coad. spir. 2 feb. 1916, ob. Gent (Coll.) 9 apr. 1945.
- P. **Henricus Van Oostayen**, nat. Kessenich (Prov. Limb.) 15 feb. 1906, ing. 23 sept. 1924, Coad. spir. 2 feb. 1943, ob. in campo relegat. Belsen (Duitschland) 19 apr. 1945.
- P. **Ludovicus Claeskens**, nat. Mechelen 12 mart. 1882, ing. 23 sept. 1902, Coad. spir. 2 feb. 1918, ob. Ranchi (in domo prob.) 5 maii 1945.
- P. **Leo Campens**, nat. Gent 25 dec. 1867, ing. 26 sept. 1886, Coad. spir. 3 feb. 1902, ob. Gent (in nosocomio) 29 iul. 1945.
- P. **Ioannes Baptista Goetstouwers**, nat. Zundert (N.-Brab., Ned.) 7 maii 1879, ing. 23 sept. 1896, Coad. spir. 2 feb. 1914, ob. Drongen 25 iul. 1945.
- P. **Adelinus Lievens**, nat. Eegem prope Tielt (Prov. W.-VI.) 26 sept. 1890, ing. 23 sept. 1909, Coad. spir. 2 feb. 1927, ob. Darjeeling (in miss. Calcutt.) 10 sept. 1945.
- C. **Augustinus De Laet**, nat. Turnhout 24 dec. 1867, ing. 13 nov. 1904, Coad. temp. form. 2 feb. 1915, ob. Drongen 11 sept. 1945.

EX PROV. MERIDIONALI

- P. **Iosephus Maréchal**, nat. Charleroi 1 iul. 1878, ing. 23 sept. 1895, Prof. 4 vot. 2 feb. 1913, ob. Leuven 11 dec. 1944.
- P. **Iulius Blampain**, nat. Dampremi (Prov. Hainaut) 8 mart. 1901, ing. 26 sept. 1918, Prof. 4 vot. 2 feb. 1936, ob. Hazaribagh (in nosocomio) 3 maii 1945.
- P. **Paulus Englebienne**, nat. Mons 9 feb. 1882, ing. 23 sept. 1901, Coad. spir. 2 feb. 1916, ob. Bruxelles 6 maii 1945.
- S. **Ioannes Léonard**, nat. Charleroi 19 apr. 1915, ing. 23 sept. 1933, Schol. approb., ob. Montana (in Helvetia) 25 sept. 1945.

EX PROV. CROATIAE

- C. **Ioannes Baptista Ribas**, nat. Petanjei (Joego-Slavie) 24 iun. 1910, ing. 1 iul. 1932, Coad. temp. form. 15 aug. 1942, ob. Hazaribagh 12 oct. 1944.

R. I. P.

ORDO REGIMINIS SUPERIORUM (1)

IN SEMINAR. EPISCOP. RANCHENSI

* P. Theophilus Heyrman, *Rector* 8 dec. 1934

IN SEMINAR. REGION. MAYIDIENSI

* P. Renatus Colen, *Rector* 30 iul. 1937

IN DISTR. TONGENSI

P. Medardus Vermeire, *Superior* 10 maii 1939

IN MISS. KISANTUENSI

* R. P. Iosephus Van Wing, *Superior regularis* 17 sept. "

IN DISTR. BAYAKA MERIDIONALI

P. Michaël Planquaert, *Superior* 17 sept. "

IN DOMO PROB. RANCHENSI

* P. Nicolaus Kujur, *Rector* 18 dec. 1940

IN DOMO PROB. HAZARIBAGHENSII

* P. Alfonsus Schockaert, *Rector* 12 ian. 1941

IN COLL. COSTERMANSPOLITANO ET CONV.

P. Theodorus Monnens, *Vicerector* 21 apr. "

IN COLL. ANTVERPIENSI DOMINAe NOSTRAe

* P. Iulius Van Dommelen, *Rector* 13 aug. "

IN COLL. BRUXELLENSI S. I. BERCHMANS

* P. Paulus Thienpont, *Rector* 15 aug. "

IN RESID. MAIORE BRUXELLENSI

* P. Leo De Coninck, *Superior* 15 aug. "

IN RESID. OOSTAKKERENSI

P. Honoratus Gryffroy, *Superior* 4 sept. "

IN COLL. MAX. NN. LOVANIENSI

* P. Hector Destoop, *Rector* 24 sept. "

IN SCHOLA MAIORE SAMTOLENSI ET CONV.

P. Geerts Henricus, *Superior* 20 dec. "

IN MISS. RANCHENSI

* R. P. Henricus De Jonghe, *Superior regularis* 22 apr. 1942

IN DISTR. JASHPURENSI

P. Henricus Floor, *Superior* 14 maii "

IN SCHOL. APOST. TURNHOLTANA

P. Emmanuël Collin, *Superior* 1 aug. "

IN RESID. TURNHOLTANA

P. Iosephus Schoenmakers, *Superior* 2 aug. "

IN COLL. TURNHÖLTANO ET CONV.

* P. Stephanus Dhanis, *Rector* 13 aug. "

IN RESID. MAIORE MECHLINIENSI

* P. Iosephus Meeùs, *Superior* 17 aug. "

IN RESID. CORTRACENSI

P. Franciscus Van den Brande, *Superior* 6 sept. "

IN DISTR. KHUNTENSI

P. Martinus Topno, *Superior* 21 dec. "

IN SCHOLA MAIORE GUMLENSI ET CONV.

P. Iosephus Jans, *Superior* 8 maii 1943

IN DOMO PROB. TRUNCINIENSI

* P. Iulius Heyrman, *Rector* 29 aug. "

IN DISTR. RANCHENSI

P. Laurentius Van Roey, *Superior* 26 dec. "

IN DISTR. GANGPURENSI

P. Ioannes Verwaest, *Superior* 26 dec. "

IN COLL. ANTVERPIENSI ET CONV. S. IGNATII

P. Ferdinandus Willaert, *Vicerector* 27 maii 1944

IN COLL. ANTVERPIENSI S. FRANC. XAVERII

* P. Albertus Regniers, *Rector* 15 aug. "

IN COLL. GANDAVENSI ET CONV.

* P. Vedastus Geniets, *Rector* 17 aug. "

(1) Asterisco notantur Superiores ab A. R. P. N. designati.

IN DISTR. NOATOLENSI

P. Iosephus Staquet, *Vicesuperior* . . . ? 1944

IN RESID. MAIORE GANDAVENSI

* P. Gulielmus Arts, *Superior* . . . 15 aug. 1945

IN COLL. ALOSTANO ET CONV.

* P. Gulielmus De Roy, *Rector* . . . 22 aug. "

IN DOMO EXERCIT. ALKENSI

P. Achilles De Pauw, *Superior* . . . 26 aug. "

IN DOMO EXERCIT. LIRANA

P. Josephus De Wint, *Superior* . . . 31 aug. "

IN RESID. BRUGENSI

P. Gustavus Van Alsenoy, *Superior* . . . 17 sept. "

IN RESID. KISANTUENSI

P. Mauritius Schurmans, *Vicesuperior* . . . 17 sept. "

IN STAT. LEMFUENSI

P. Gulielmus Bauweraerts, *Vicesuperior* . . . 17 sept. "

INDEX DOMORUM ET NUMERUS SOCIORUM

PAG.	DOMICILIA	SAC.	SCHOL.	COAD.	UNIV.
5	R. P. Provincialis cum Sociis . . .	3	—	1	4
6	Alkensis Domus exercitiorum . . .	9	—	2	11
7	Alostanum Collegium et convictus . . .	12	10	3	25
9	Antverpiense Collegium Dominae Nostrae . . .	26	6	3	35
12	Antverpiense Collegium S. Franc. Xaverii . . .	15	10	3	28
14	Antverpiense Collegium et convictus S. Ignatii . . .	25	—	2	27
16	Brugensis Residentia . . .	8	—	2	10
17	Bruxellense Collegium S. Ioan. Berchmans . . .	26	9	4	39
20	Bruxellensis Residentia maior . . .	21	—	7	28
22	Cortracensis Residentia . . .	7	—	—	7
23	Costermansopolitanum Collegium et convictus . . .	8	3	2	13
26	Gandavense Collegium et convictus . . .	17	6	3	26
28	Gandavensis Residentia maior et domus exerc. . .	10	—	3	13
29	Lirana Residentia et domus exercitiorum . . .	7	—	4	11
37	Lovaniense Collegium Maximum NN . . .	89	126	10	225
38	" " S. Rob. Bellarm. (dirut.) . . .	—	—	—	—
40	Mechliniensis Residentia maior . . .	8	—	2	10
41	Oostakkerensis Residentia . . .	5	—	2	7
46	Trunciniensis Dom. prob. et exerc. et Col. NN . . .	33	105	29	167
48	Turnholtanum Collegium et convictus . . .	13	13	4	30
49	Turnholt. Resid. et Schol. praepar. extern. . .	5	—	2	7
49	Turnholtana Schola apostolica . . .	4	4	4	12
	In Belgio et coll. Costerm.	551	292	92	755
	MISSIO KISANTUENSIS				
50	EE. DD. Vicarius Apostolicus . . .	1			1
51	1. Kisantuensis Districtus (1 Resid. et 4 Stat.) . . .	12	1	6	18
54	2. Lemfuensis Districtus (3 Stat.) . . .	9	—	5	14
56	3. Districtus Bayaka sept. (3 Stat.) . . .	7	—	2	9
57	4. Districtus Bayaka merid. (2 Stat.) . . .	4	—	—	4
58	Mayidiense Seminarium magnum regionale . . .	8	—	—	8
	Socii degentes in Missione Kisantuensi	41	1	13	55
59	In Belgio ad tempus . . .	4	—	1	5
59	In itinere ad Belgium . . .	2	—	—	2
59	Profecturi in missionem Kisantuensem . . .	1	3	2	6

PAG.	DOMICILIA	SAC.	SCHOL.	COAD.	UNIV.
MISSIO RANCHENSIS (1943)					
60	EE. DD. Episcopus	1	—	—	1
61	1. Ranchensis Districtus : Residentia Episc. et Seminarium Episc.	12	—	1	13
63	Ranch. D. P., Coll., Conv. et Schol. Ap.	34	2	5	41
66	Hazaribaghensis Dom. prob.	9	21	8	38
68	6 Stationes	9	—	—	9
70	2. Biruensis Districtus : 4 stat., 1 Resid., 1 Schol. maior et conv.	11	—	—	11
72	3. Gangpurensis Districtus (5 stat.) . . .	8	—	—	8
74	4. Jashpurensis Districtus (5 stat.) . . .	9	—	—	9
76	5. Khuntensis Districtus (5 stat. et 1 Resid.) . . .	6	—	—	6
78	6. Noatol. Distr. (6 stat., 1 Schol. maior. et conv.) . . .	15	—	—	15
81	7. Tongensis Districtus (6 stat. et 1 Resid.) . . .	9	—	—	9
83	Nulli districtui adscripti	2	—	—	2
	<i>Socii degentes in Missione Ranchensi</i>	125	23	14	162
84	In Castris	1	—	—	1
84	In Dehra Dun et in dioec. dinajpur	2	—	—	2
84	In Belgio ad tempus	1	—	—	1
85	<i>Socii Prov. Belg. Sept. degentes extra Prov.</i>	121	89	15	225
	<i>Numerantur</i>	649	408	137	1194
99	Ex aliis Provinciis in nostra degentes	114	83	9	206
	Socii Provinciae Belgicae Sept.	535	325	128	988
	<i>Numerabantur ineunte anno 1945</i>	523	329	123	975
	<i>Augmentum</i>	12	-4	5	13

SOCII PROVINCIAE BELGICAЕ SEPTENTRIONALIS
IN MISSIONIBUS DEGENTES

In Missione	Provinciae	Sac.	Schol.	Coad.	Univ.
Calcuttensi	Belg. Merid.	42	8	3	53
Gallensi	Neapolitanae	10	—	4	14
Iaponica	Germ. Infer.	2	—	—	2
Kisanstuensi (1)	Belg. Sept.	34	3	12	49
Kwangensi (2)	Belg. Merid.	16	1	2	19
Madurensi Vicepr. dep.	Tolosanae	1	7	—	8
Poonensi	Germ. Sup.	1	—	—	1
Ranchensi	Belg. Sept.	84	8	8	100
	<i>Numerantur</i>	190	27	29	246

(1) quorum sex computantur ut **profecturi** ad missionem.

(2) numeri, ex maxima parte, exhibentur anno 1944-45.

CURIA SOCIETATIS IESU

DIE 8 SEPT. 1945

R. P. NORBERTUS DE BOYNES
VICARIUS GENERALIS

ASSISTENS GALLIAE

Borgo Santo Spirito, 5 — ROMA, P. (1)

Pro telegr., GISA, ROMA

Tel. 50.933 et 51.658

- P. Alphonsus M. Martin, *Assist. Italiae, Conf. dom. (Prov. Taur.)*.
P. Carolus Brust, *Assist. Germ., Conf. dom. (Prov. Germ. Inf.)*.
P. Severianus Azcona, *Assist. Hisp., Conf. dom. (Prov. Cast.)*.
P. Adelardus Dugré, *Assist. Angl., Conf. dom. (Prov. Can. Inf.)*.
P. Zachaeus Ios. Maher, *Assist. Amer., Conf. dom. (Prov. Calif.)*.
P. Antonius Pat. Preseren, *Assist. Slav., Praef. valet., Conf. dom. (Prov. Croat.)*.
P. Camillus Crivelli, *Assist. Amer. Lat., Conf. dom., Admon., Cons. S. C. Concil. pro Officio catech. (Prov. Mexic.)*.
P. Antonius M. de Aldama, *Secr. Soc., Cons. dom. ann. 1. (Prov. Baet.)*.
P. Ioannes B. Lo Grasso, *Proc. gen., Praes. coll. cas., Prof. iur. can. in Pont. Univ. Greg., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic. (Prov. Rom.)*.

(i) Pro omnibus rebus, quae vectigalibus Portorii (Douane) sunt obnoxiae, ut sunt merces ponderosae vel fasciculi postales (Colis postaux), inscriptio ita esse debet :

Vincolato Dogana Roma

Immobili Gianicolo

Casa Generalizia Gesuiti

(nomen destinatarii)

Borgo S. Spirito, 5 — Roma

- P. Romulus Durocher, *Adi. Oecon. gen.*, *Rev. admin. temp.*, *Proc. dom.*, *Cons. dom. ann. 4* (*Prov. Can. Inf.*).
- P. Iosephus Marti, *Min.*, *Adi. Secr. Soc.*, *Praef. eccl. et sac. dom.*, *Cons. dom. ann. 13* (*Prov. Arag.*).
- P. Battiston Aegidius, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Ital.*, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.* (*Prov. Ven.-Med.*).
- P. Baumann Ferdinandus, *Adi. Post. gen. caus. NN. BB. et VV.* (*Prov. Germ. Sup.*).
- P. Cassiani Ingoni Iul., *Praef. spir.*, *Adi. Secr. Soc.*, *Cur. "Acta Romana"*, *Praef. lect. ad mens.*, *Conf. dom.* (*Prov. Ven.-Med.*).
- P. Cudzinski Iosephus, *Adi. Secr. Soc.* (*Prov. Pol. Min.*).
- P. Dauchy Albertus, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Gall.* (*Prov. Camp.*).
- P. Drexel Iosephus, *Par. edit. Inst. recogn.*, *Conf. in conv. eccl. ad S. Apollinar.* (*Prov. Austr.*).
- P. Dubourg Petrus, *Secret. gen. Cruc. Euch. Apost. orat.*, *Script.* (*Prov. Franc.*).
- P. Gonzalez Angelus Raphaël, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Amer. Lat.*, *Submin.*, (*Prov. Argent.*).
- P. Goulet Eduardus, *Praes. Secretariat. pro Mission.*, (*Prov. Can. Inf.*).
- P. Haeck Hermannus, *Adi. praes. Secretariat. pro Mission.*, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.* (*Prov. Belg. Sept.*).
- P. Joy Franciscus, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Angl.* (*Prov. Hib.*).
- P. Juambelz Jesus, *Praef. bibl.*, *Cur. contin. oper. "Bibl. Script. S. I."*, *Script.*, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.* (*Prov. Cast.*).
- P. Lanz Arnaldus, *Adi. Postul. gen. caus. NN. BB. et V.V.*, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.* (*Prov. Taur.*).
- P. Lason Felix, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Slav.* (*Prov. Pol. Mai. et M.*).
- P. Mariaux Gualterus, *Praes. Secretariat. Congr. Marian.*, (*Prov. Germ. Inf.*).
- P. McCormick Vincentius A., *Rev. gen.* (*Prov. Neo Ebor.*).
- P. Miccinelli Carolus, *Postul. gen. caus. NN. BB. et VV.*, *Conf. dom.*, *Cons. dom. ann. 3.*, (*Prov. Rom.*).
- P. N. N., *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Hisp.* (*Prov....*).
- P. N.N., *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Amer.* (*Prov....*).
- P. N.N., *Adi. Secr. Soc.*, *Cur. "Memorab. S. I."* (*Prov....*).

- P. O'Connor Eduardus, *Adi. Praes. Secretariat. Congr. Marian.* (*Prov. Hib.*).
- P. Palermo Lazzarini Dominicus M., *Rev. gen.*, *Conf. dom.*, *Exam. apost. cler. Rom.*, *Cons. S. C. de Semin. et Stud. Univ.* (*Prov. Rom.*).
- P. Poppe Franciscus, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Germ.* (*Prov. Germ. Inf.*).
- P. Teschitel Iosephus C., *Archiv.* (*Prov. Austr.*).
- P. Villaret Aemilius, *Viceprae. Secretariat. Congr. Marian.*, *Script. hist. Congr. Marian.* (*Prov. Camp.*).
- P. Zeij Iacobus, *Dir. gen. deleg. Apost. orut.*, *Conf. dom.* (*Prov. Neerl.*).
- P. Zoré Ioannes Nepom., *Rev. gen.* (*in Prov. Taur.*, *"Casa S. Antonio"*, *Chieri*).

COADIUTORES

- Antinoro Didacus, *Sart.*, *Ad domest.* (*Prov. Sic.*).
- Baguña Narcissus, *Soc. Secr. Soc.*, *Aman.*, *Excit.*, *Ad domest.* (*Prov. Arag.*).
- Barlassina Ioannes Baptista, *Cust. vest. et lint.*, *Tons.*, *Ad domest.* (*Prov. Ven.-Med.*).
- Barnas Iosephus, *Adi. lot. et sart.*, *Ad domest.* (*Prov. Pol. Min.*).
- Bucka Ioannes Baptista, *Cust. ref.*, *Ad domest.* (*Vicepr. Slovak.*).
- Cachia Emmanuel, *Fab. ling.*, *Mechan.*, *Visit. noct.*, *Ad domest.* (*Prov. Sic.*).
- Citterio Franciscus, *Cur. exped. rer.*, *Aman.*, *Ad domest.* (*Prov. Ven.-Med.*).
- Connolly Ernestus, *Soc. Praes. Secretariat. pro Mission.*, *Aman.*, (*Prov. Can. Inf.*).
- Dubrulle Mauritius, *Aman.*, *Ad domest.*, *Soc. exeunt.* (*Prov. Camp.*).
- Eceiza Franciscus, *Infirm.*, *Ad domest.* (*Prov. Rom.*).
- Gorostiza Franciscus, *Aedit.*, *Excit.*, *Ad domest.* (*Prov. Cast.*).
- Hernández Jesus, *Soc. 1 Oecon. gen.*, *Ad domest.* (*Prov. Arag.*).
- Huerta Jesus, *Soc. Postul. gen. caus. NN. BB. et VV.*, *Cust. reliq.*, *Ad domest.* (*Prov. Arag.*).
- Iragui Bonifacius, *Adi. coq.*, *Ad domest.* (*Prov. Cast.*).
- Kirschniok Theophilus, *Aman.*, *Ad domest.*, *Soc. exeunt.* (*Prov. Germ. Or.*).

Klasen Petrus Ios., Soc. 2 Archiv., *Ad domest.*, *Soc. exeunt.*
(Prov. Germ. Inf.).

Luján Salvator, Soc. P. Min., *Ad disp. Oecon. gen.*, *Bidell. FF.*
coad., *Ad domest.* (Prov. Tolet.).

Mainetti Carolus, Soc. P. Vic. Gen., *Aman.*, *Ad domest.*, *Soc.*
exeunt. (Prov. Ven.-Med.).

Marsili Nicolaus, Soc. Oecon. gen., *Aman.*, *Ad domest.*, *Soc.*
exeunt. (Prov. Ven.-Med.).

Masiero Angelus, *Cust. pen. et cell. vin.*, *Adi. coq.*, *Ad domest.*
(Prov. Ven.-Med.).

Miranda Iosephus, *Ad domest.*, *Visit. orat. et exam.* (Prov. Leg.).

Morant Iosephus, Soc. Dir. gen. deleg. *Apost. orat.*, *Aman.*,
Excit., *Ad domest.* (Prov. Arag.).

Murray Christophorus, *Aman.*, *Visit. orat. et exam.*, *Ad domest.*,
Soc. exeunt. (Prov. Hib.).

Ojanguren Dorotheus, *Coq.*, *Empt.* (Prov. Cast.).

Oteiza Esdras, *Aman.*, *Comp. mss. et libr.*, *Ad domest.* (Prov.
Cast.).

Otrebski Eugenius, *Suc. Proc. gen.*, *Aman.*, *Ad domest.* (Prov.
Pol. min.).

Paulini Stephanus, *Lot.*, *Ad domest.* (Vicepr. Slovak.).

Redin Thomas, *Aman.*, *Ad domest.*, *Soc. exeunt.* (Prov. Belg.
Merid.).

Sullivan Philippus, *Aman.*, *Ad domest.*, *Soc. exeunt.* (Prov.
Chicag.).

Tortosa Aloisius, *Ian.*, *Excit.* (Prov. Arag.).

Vögele Georgius, *Soc. 1 Archiv.*, *Ad domest.* (Prov. Germ. Sup.).

SAC. 35 — COAD. 31 — UNIV. 66

N. B. — A die 1 ad 15 augusti, quibus diebus ipsa vacationes agit, et
a die 1 ad 10 octobris, quo tempore Exercitiis Spiritualibus operam dat,
ordinarias consultationes suspendit et consueta negotia non expedit.

Quicumque ex officio scribit, utatur charta circiter 26 cm. longa et 20
cm. lata (anglice 10 1/2 et 8 unc.). Scribat autem latine nitidisque litteris;
epistolam denique, tabellariorum expensis plene solutis, tenaci committat
involutro.

PROSPECTUS SOCIETATIS IESU UNIVERSAE INEUNTE ANNO 1945 (a)

ASSIST.	ITALIAE	PROVINCIAE ET VICEPROVINCIAE		Sac.	Schol.	Coad.	Univ.	Augmentum			
		Sac.	Schol.					Sac.	Schol.	Coad.	Univ.
Romana		178	102	77	357	3	- 6	- 4	- 7		
Neapolitana		195	130	98	423	7	1	- 3	5		
Sicula		159	154	108	421	9	- 13	- 1	- 5		
Taurinensis		211	125	71	407	5	9		14		
Veneto-Mediolanensis		267	196	242	705		6	7	13		
SOCI ASSIST. ITALIAE		1010	707	596	2313	24	- 3	- 1	20		
Austriae (b)		248	76	97	421						
Germaniae Inferioris (b)		455	52	151	658						
Germaniae Orientalis (c)		172	58	42	272						
Germaniae Superioris		318	68	148	534	6	- 23	- 14	d - 31		
Hungariae (c)		182	95	103	380						
Letton. et Eston. (Miss.)		8	1	1	10	1	- 1				
Lituaniae (Vicepr.) (c)		30	26	39	95						
Neerlandica (c)		400	240	144	784						
SOCI ASSIST. GERMAN.		1813	616	725	3154	7	- 24	- 14	- 31		
Campaniae		507	181	120	808	25	- 38	- 4	d - 17		
Franciae		443	220	115	778	3	3	- 5	1		
Lugdunensis		437	186	114	737		1	- 6	- 5		
Tolosana		425	174	116	715	- 16	4	- 6	- 18		
SOCI ASSIST. GALLIAE		1812	761	465	3038	12	- 30	- 21	- 39		
Aragoniae		464	355	242	1061	8	34	4	46		
Baetica		221	249	131	601	- 2	32	6	36		
Castellana		489	370	360	1219	13	1	10	24		
Legionensis		421	296	244	961	10	6	10	26		
Lusitana		164	151	119	434	2	19	5	26		
Toletana		179	216	122	517	5	18	6	29		
SOCI ASSIST. HISPANIAE		1938	1637	1218	4793	36	110	41	187		
Angliae		531	187	118	836	8	- 27	- 7	d - 26		
Australiae (Vicepr.) (c)		133	80	21	234	14	- 17		- 3		
Belgica Meridionalis		525	306	66	897	4	7	- 2	9		
Belgica Septentrionalis		523	329	123	975		6	1	7		
Canadæ Inferioris		354	245	136	735	23	- 29		- 6		
Canadæ Superioris		158	137	41	336	20	- 11		9		
Hiberniae		256	194	55	505	13	- 12	- 3	- 2		
SOCI ASSIST. ANGLIAE		2480	1478	560	4518	82	- 83	- 11	- 12		

(a) Cum ex plerisque Missionibus desint nuntii de Statu Personarum, numeri nonnullarum Provinciarum incerti sunt. Propter eamdem rationem, etiam hoc anno omittitur Prospectus Missionum. — (b) Status Personarum ineunte anno 1943. — (c) Status Personarum ineunte anno 1944. — (d) Augmentum duorum annorum.

PROSPECTUS SOCIETATIS IESU UNIVERSAE
INEUNTE ANNO 1945 (CONTIN.)

Assist.	PROVINCIAE ET VICEPROVINCIAE	Sac.	Schol.	Coad.	Univ.	Augmentum			
						Sac.	Schol.	Coad.	Eccles.
AMERICAE	Californiae	262	259	52	573	16	- 2	- 1	
	Chicagiensis	504	327	90	921	11	- 2	- 2	
	Marylandiae	276	246	66	588	19	- 11	- 7	
	Missouriana	553	347	127	1027	24	- 20	- 1	
	Neo Aurelianensis	227	181	34	442	9	- 5	- 3	
	Neo Eboracensis	585	486	96	1167	28	- 23	- 3	
	Novae Angliae	563	265	56	884	37	- 18	- 2	
	Oregoniensi	251	176	43	470	12	- 11	- 1	
	SOCII ASSIST. AMERICAE	3221	2287	564	6072	156	- 92	- 13	
SLAVICA	Bohemiae (b)	75	41	57	173	—	—	—	
	Croatiae (Vicepr.) (c)	97	52	86	235	—	—	—	
	Poloniae Mai. et Mazov. (e)	147	79	86	312	—	—	—	
	Poloniae Minoris (e)	186	116	117	419	—	—	—	
	Romenica (Viceprov.) (b)	12	2	6	20	—	—	—	
	Slovakiae (Vicepr.) (c)	52	81	64	197	—	—	—	
	SOCII ASSIST. SLAVICAE	569	371	416	1356	—	—	—	
AMERICAE LATINAЕ	Argentinensis	140	236	120	496	- 9	22	6 d ¹⁰	
	Brasiliae Centr.	82	139	72	293	5	12	11 f ²	
	Brasiliae Merid.	144	158	114	416	13	20	13 f ⁴	
	Brasiliae Sept. (Vicepr.) (c)	58	72	63	193	—	12	3 f ¹	
	Chilensis (Viceprov.) (c)	65	96	40	201	- 4	14	- 6 f ¹	
	Colombiana (c)	153	185	113	451	8	13	- 8 d ¹	
	Mexicana	215	191	84	490	2	2	1	
	SOCII ASSIST. AMER. LAT.	857	1077	606	2540	15	95	20 f ³⁰	
	Universi ineunte a. 1945	13700	8934	5150	27784	332	- 27	1 300	
	Erant ineunte a. 1944	13368	8961	5149	27478	353	9	- 40 32	
	Augmentum	332	- 27	1	306				

(b) Status Personarum ineunte anno 1943. — (c) Status Personarum ineunte anno 1944.
(d) Augmentum duorum annorum. — (e) Status Personarum ineunte anno 1942. — (f) Augmentum trium annorum.

INDEX ALPHABETICUS

SOCIORUM*

ANNO MCMXLVI

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
A				
Sacerdotes				
P. Ackermans Albert.	20	27 feb.	1915	23 sept. 1933
P. Ameye Leo	93	25 feb.	1886	23 sept. 1905
P. Ampe Albertus	42	17 apr.	1912	23 sept. 1930
P. Ancot Ignatius	53	4 jan.	1893	23 sept. 1912
P. Ancot Ioannes	98	7 iul.	1899	25 sept. 1918
*P. Anderson Lancel.	72	18 feb.	1901	15 feb. 1919
P. Andries Georgius	83	27 aug.	1893	23 sept. 1922
P. Antierens Petrus	12	16 apr.	1910	23 sept. 1934
P. Antonis Eduardus	48	10 dec.	1881	23 sept. 1902
P. Arendt Iosephus	20	17 ian.	1885	23 sept. 1919
P. Arts Gulielmus	26	27 maii	1899	23 sept. 1917
P. Arts Ludovicus	14	23 mart.	1901	23 sept. 1919
*P. Azcona Severianus	111	8 nov.	1884	10 iun. 1903
Scholastici				
Achten Gerardus	49	26 maii	1922	7 sept. 1942
Aerts Henricus	8	5 nov.	1919	23 sept. 1937
Ampe Iosephus	19	24 iul.	1920	23 sept. 1938
Andriessen Iosephus	42	2 dec.	1917	23 sept. 1936
Arnould Eugenius	87	8 maii	1921	30 maii 1940
*Athazhapadam Thom.	67	20 ian.	1924	20 iun. 1943
*Ayiravelil Iacobus	67	4 sept.	1922	20 iun. 1943
Coadiutores				
*Ahyee Franciscus	65	22 dec.	1905	25 sept. 1926
Anckaert Gislenus	92	15 iun.	1887	30 iun. 1905
Anneessens Anchar.	45	11 ian.	1918	8 apr. 1945
*Antinoro Didacus	113	31 maii	1913	12 sept. 1938
B				
Sacerdotes				
P. Baeckelmans Gust.	86	1 maii	1886	23 sept. 1903
P. Baeckelmans Lud.	86	16 sept.	1877	9 oct. 1922
P. Baeten Iosephus	14	19 aug.	1887	23 sept. 1906
P. Baguet Paulus	97	27 maii	1890	23 sept. 1909
P. Bailleul Henricus	57	10 iul.	1913	23 sept. 1931
P. Bakker Iacobus	63	20 nov.	1874	23 sept. 1894

* Asterisco nomini praeposito indicantur socii ex aliis Provinciis.

15 aug. 1937
15 aug. 1917

2 feb. 1922
15 aug. 1933

2 feb. 1924
2 feb. 1926

2 feb. 1926
15 aug. 1933

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Ballings Martinus	6	3 feb. 1865	2 oct. 1893	2 feb. 1907
P. Bamps Henricus	14	10 iun. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
P. Bamps Octavius	14	28 oct. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
P. Barla Simon	63	21 mart. 1901	11 maii 1922	2 feb. 1937
*P. Battiston Aegidius	112	25 nov. 1885	9 oct. 1905	2 feb. 1926
P. Baudez Ludovicus	14	29 apr. 1912	23 sept. 1930	
*P. Baumann Ferdinand	112	7 maii 1896	10 ian. 1919	2 feb. 1936
P. Bauwens Michaël	93	16 mart. 1905	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
P. Bauweraerts Gul.	54	25 iun. 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1937
P. Bauweraerts Herm.	29	16 sept. 1901	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1937
P. Bayart Julianus	94	18 nov. 1905	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1940
*P. Bédoret Heunicus	29	12 iun. 1910	23 sept. 1929	
P. Bekaert Renatus	9	31 dec. 1867	26 sept. 1886	2 feb. 1903
P. Benne Cornelius	61	11 iul. 1889	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1927
P. Bergé Ludovicus	72	25 oct. 1907	23 sept. 1925	15 aug. 1940
*P. Bergh Aemilius	29	25 ian. 1898	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1936
P. Berrewaerts Aug.	98	21 aug. 1872	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1906
P. Bertrand Iosephus	78	7 dec. 1880	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1917
P. Beyer Ioannes	42	26 apr. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
P. Biebuyck Paulus	90	1 aug. 1881	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1916
*P. Bieda Ignatius	32	31 iul. 1913	7 aug. 1928	
P. Bilmeyer Julianus	94	15 aug. 1881	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1920
*P. Binje Iosephus	63	21 mart. 1908	23 sept. 1926	15 aug. 1942
P. Blank Iosephus	97	3 ian. 1886	31 oct. 1905	2 feb. 1922
*P. Bleses Clemens	61	15 maii 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. Bleuset Iulius	12	26 iun. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
P. Block Alfonsus	10	14 nov. 1911	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1945
P. Boets Franciscus	48	6 iul. 1911	23 sept. 1929	
P. Bogaerts Iosephus	26	15 oct. 1896	4 nov. 1914	2 feb. 1935
P. Bonn Henricus	93	26 aug. 1884	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1922
P. Boone Albertus	16	2 nov. 1870	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1906
P. Bossuyt Rolandus	63	5 feb. 1907	23 sept. 1926	15 aug. 1941
P. Bourdon Iosephus	51	10 nov. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
*P. Bourgois Alfredus	34	17 ian. 1915	23 sept. 1937	
P. Brauns Marcellus	32	2 oct. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
P. Bressers Iosephus	76	5 iun. 1869	26 sept. 1887	15 aug. 1905
P. Brijnaert Carolus	70	25 oct. 1908	23 sept. 1929	
P. Brouwers Ludovicus	24	22 ian. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
*R. P. Brust Carolus	111	6 apr. 1890	30 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1927
P. Bulcke Camillus	95	4 sept. 1909	23 sept. 1930	
P. Burvenich Joseph.	34	18 aug. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
P. Butaye Audomarus	91	17 oct. 1892	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1928
P. Butaye Raphaël	42	8 feb. 1913	23 sept. 1932	
P. Buysse Marcellus	89	21 iun. 1891	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1930
Scholastici				
*Bachowski Antonius	33	21 ian. 1914	30 iul. 1929	
Backaert Iulius	95	25 oct. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Baert Antonius	45	23 ian. 1926	10 sept. 1945	
*Bairy Mauritius	33	12 mart. 1916	23 sept. 1937	
*Banerji Aloisius	67	20 maii 1921	20 iun. 1943	
Bara Leo	66	16 mart. 1922	20 iun. 1942	
Bara Solomon	67	26 feb. 1921	20 iun. 1943	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
*Barciszewski Simon	34	28 oct. 1911	3 sept. 1931	
Barla Samuël	96	5 ian. 1916	20 iun. 1940	
*Bauchau Adrianus	36	11 mart. 1918	23 sept. 1937	
*Bédoret Georgius	33	16 maii 1917	23 sept. 1934	
Bekacrt Ioannes	44	3 ian. 1927	7 sept. 1945	
Bellens Ferdinandus	35	12 iun. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Berghmans Iosephus	47	13 ian. 1922	7 sept. 1939	
Bernaerts Alfonsus	43	23 iun. 1926	4 aug. 1944	
Bertiau Florentius	36	5 feb. 1919	23 sept. 1936	
Bertrand Renatus	42	25 sept. 1924	4 aug. 1943	
Beyens Hugo	43	24 dec. 1926	4 aug. 1944	
Bijnen Iudocus	87	12 sept. 1921	7 sept. 1940	
Blancaquaert Ioannes	42	3 iun. 1925	4 aug. 1943	
Blondeel Stephanus	88	10 nov. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Boedts Ferdinandus	87	23 ian. 1922	7 sept. 1940	
Boeve Gerardus	13	20 iun. 1925	7 sept. 1942	
Boeyckens Benedictus	33	16 sept. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
*Boné Eduardus	36	15 feb. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Boomgaert Gilbertus	44	4 iun. 1927	7 sept. 1945	
Boon Franciscus	43	10 aug. 1927	4 aug. 1944	
Boone Albertus	36	8 mart. 1917	23 sept. 1934	
Bossuyt Franciscus	96	6 mart. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Bouckaert Petrus	33	27 iul. 1914	5 nov. 1931	
Braeckmans Ludovicus	43	30 maii 1926	4 aug. 1944	
*Braganza Arthurus	67	21 nov. 1924	30 dec. 1943	
Bruggeman Antonius	43	5 ian. 1924	4 aug. 1943	
Brughmans Raymund.	44	7 dec. 1923	7 sept. 1945	
Bruyns Ludovicus	11	15 ian. 1919	23 sept. 1936	
Bulckens Ioannes	95	12 apr. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
Bulckens Paulus	88	18 iul. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Burm Gilbertus	87	8 sept. 1920	7 sept. 1939	
Butaye Daniël	43	22 oct. 1925	4 aug. 1944	
*Buys Ioannes	33	3 apr. 1915	29 oct. 1935	
Coadiutores				
*Baguna Narcissus	113	11 iul. 1887	9 ian. 1906	15 aug. 1917
Bara Andreas	65	12 dec. 1914	15 ian. 1939	
Barla Marcellus	67	4 iun. 1918	12 iul. 1944	
*Barlassina Ioannes B.	113	23 maii 1893	11 apr. 1914	15 aug. 1924
*Barnas Iosephus	113	21 sept. 1905	22 apr. 1927	15 aug. 1937
Boudry Michael	45	12 maii 1924	20 iul. 1945	
Bracaval Henricus	45	9 aug. 1925	12 feb. 1944	
Broux Josephus	54	10 dec. 1901	14 oct. 1930	9 sept. 1944
*Bucka Ioannes Bapt.	113	9 iun. 1900	3 apr. 1928	15 aug. 1938
Buelens Leonardus	45	27 ian. 1927	6 aug. 1944	
Bulcaen Julianus	43	22 sept. 1888	31 mart. 1920	15 aug. 1930
Buyl Audomarus	56	31 maii 1912	10 nov. 1929	9 sept. 1944
Buysse Adolphus	95	11 aug. 1884	23 iul. 1902	15 aug. 1914
C				
Sacerdotes				
P. Caeymaex Armand.	20	3 dec. 1872	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1908
P. Callens Hubertus	42	4 nov. 1912	23 sept. 1932	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
*P. Capart Petrus	17	7 feb.	1900	23 sept. 1917
P. Cardinaels Ioannes	72	17 aug.	1910	23 sept. 1930
*P. Cardon Ludovicus	71	25 dec.	1857	25 oct. 1876
P. Caron Robertus	12	1 iul.	1907	23 sept. 1927
P. Carpenter Lucian.	6	28 apr.	1902	23 sept. 1922
*P. Carpenter Renatus	29	28 sept.	1894	23 sept. 1910
*P. Cassiani Ing. Iul.	112	21 dec.	1872	23 aug. 1887
*P. Castellino Franc.	65	11 feb.	1909	30 apr. 1930
P. Centerick Robertus	24	17 iun.	1911	23 sept. 1929
P. Chabot Andreas	32	7 apr.	1913	23 sept. 1933
P. Charles Petrus	29	3 iul.	1883	23 sept. 1899
*P. Christelbach Ios.	14	6 dec.	1890	23 sept. 1910
P. Claeys Boúhaert A.	41	29 iun.	1888	23 sept. 1906
P. Claeys Boúhaert I.	36	16 sept.	1911	23 sept. 1930
P. Claeys Boúhaert M.	20	8 apr.	1882	23 sept. 1899
P. Claus Carolus	28	23 apr.	1888	23 sept. 1908
P. Cleymans Josephus	48	29 maii	1898	23 sept. 1915
P. Cleymans Ludovic.	90	26 oct.	1899	26 sept. 1918
P. Clinckaert Franc.	13	24 dec.	1897	26 sept. 1918
P. Coens Mauritus	86	30 maii	1893	23 sept. 1911
P. Colen Renatus	58	8 dec.	1900	23 sept. 1919
P. Collin Emmanuël	49	20 nov.	1899	12 ian. 1920
P. Collin Mauritus	41	5 sept.	1909	23 sept. 1926
P. Collin Paulus	18	19 maii	1896	24 oct. 1914
P. Collin Vincentius	81	1 nov.	1898	23 sept. 1917
*P. Collot Mauritus	79	3 feb.	1898	23 sept. 1916
P. Cols Paulus	41	14 oct.	1887	23 sept. 1904
P. Cools Arnoldus	20	29 oct.	1875	23 sept. 1895
P. Cooreman Ioannes	55	29 iul.	1909	23 sept. 1927
P. Coppens Antonius	9	8 dec.	1875	23 sept. 1893
*P. Cordeiro Augustus	65	13 apr.	1912	9 aug. 1936
*P. Coutinho Georgius	73	30 aug.	1900	15 feb. 1919
P. Cremer Victor	29	5 apr.	1882	23 sept. 1900
*R. P. Crivelli Camill.	111	18 iul.	1874	12 nov. 1888
P. Croonenberghs P.	41	22 sept.	1905	23 sept. 1923
*P. Cudzinski Iosephus	112	2 mart.	1905	5 sept. 1921
P. Cuypers Iosephus	42	30 dec.	1911	23 sept. 1930
Scholastici				
Caekelberghs Ioannes	42	27 dec.	1924	4 aug. 1943
Callebaut Ferdinandus	34	5 nov.	1917	23 sept. 1936
Calmeyn Carolus	8	4 iun.	1918	23 sept. 1938
Capoen Robertus	87	2 nov.	1920	7 sept. 1940
Cappoen Ericus	33	23 oct.	1915	23 sept. 1934
Cartuyvels Florentinus	88	18 iul.	1923	7 sept. 1941
Cauwe Andreas	34	29 nov.	1913	23 sept. 1931
Cauwe Georgius	33	27 iul.	1917	23 sept. 1934
Cerfontaine Georgius	42	8 apr.	1925	4 aug. 1943
*Chudy Casimirus	33	28 dec.	1910	16 oct. 1931
Claes Franciscus	44	5 iun.	1928	7 sept. 1945
Claeys Antonius	43	24 maii	1925	4 aug. 1944
Claeys Hermannus	13	8 mart.	1923	7 sept. 1941
Claeys Mauritus	88	19 iul.	1922	7 sept. 1941

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Clarysse Lucianus	88	13 dec.	1924	7 sept. 1942
Clerx Arthurus	8	12 sept.	1920	7 sept. 1939
Cnops Marcellus	88	28 nov.	1922	7 sept. 1940
*Cochaux Iacobus	34	28 apr.	1917	23 sept. 1935
Coen Andreas	42	14 dec.	1924	7 sept. 1942
*Colaco Ricardus	67	18 dec.	1926	20 iun. 1944
Coppens Clemens	88	23 dec.	1920	7 sept. 1940
Coquet Daniël	42	27 feb.	1925	4 aug. 1943
Cordemans Herman.	42	4 iul.	1924	7 sept. 1942
*Courtou Carolus	36	12 sept.	1917	23 sept. 1936
Craye Lucianus	13	25 nov.	1920	7 sept. 1940
Creimers Amatus	43	6 dec.	1924	30 maii 1944
Crick Franciscus	8	24 dec.	1918	23 sept. 1937
Crick Ioannes	87	8 maii	1921	7 sept. 1939
Croegaert Lucas	42	4 ian.	1923	7 sept. 1942
Crombé Henricus	35	2 ian.	1915	23 sept. 1934
Cromphout Franciscus	42	9 nov.	1924	7 sept. 1942
Cuypers Paulus	35	29 iun.	1915	23 sept. 1933
Coadiutores				
*Cachia Emmanuël	113	19 dec.	1916	4 iul. 1939
*Citterio Franciscus	113	15 iul.	1899	7 dec. 1928
Claessens Aloisius	40	2 iul.	1875	23 iul. 1902
Cockheyt Camillus	27	30 apr.	1887	2 apr. 1936
Colley Petrus	88	10 nov.	1887	1 feb. 1909
*Connolly Ernestus	113	12 maii	1899	20 apr. 1927
Coppens Fr. Xav.	21	5 maii	1876	12 iun. 1898
Coppens Henricus	28	31 aug.	1873	2 maii 1899
D				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Dabin Paulus	29	20 mart.	1891	23 sept. 1908
P. Daniels Franciscus	74	8 iul.	1896	23 sept. 1916
P. Darquennes Achil.	29	14 sept.	1909	23 sept. 1928
*P. Dauchy Albertus	112	5 iul.	1901	20 sept. 1926
*P. Da-Vià Albertus	35	4 aug.	1915	23 sept. 1933
*P. De Aldama Anton.	111	4 mart.	1908	14 aug. 1924
P. De Beir Leo	89	25 maii	1903	23 sept. 1922
P. De Berraly Ioann.	94	28 oct.	1882	23 sept. 1901
P. De Bie Mauritus	25	15 sept.	1901	23 sept. 1919
P. De Bil Alexander	29	4 dec.	1879	23 sept. 1897
P. De Blauwe Ioseph.	9	2 iun.	1895	23 sept. 1913
P. De Block Aloisius	71	11 apr.	1897	23 sept. 1916
P. De Borman Ludov.	87	31 oct.	1908	23 sept. 1926
*R. P. DE BOYNES NORB.	111	24 aug.	1870	18 oct. 1888
P. De Brabandere M.	42	24 nov.	1913	23 sept. 1932
P. De Buck Ioann. M.	17	13 iun.	1898	7 oct. 1917
P. De Buck Renatus	70	19 iul.	1906	23 sept. 1925
P. De Ceulaer Ioseph.	51	4 iun.	1901	23 sept. 1919
P. Deckers Michaël	30	7 apr.	1912	23 sept. 1933
P. De Cleyn Francisc.	14	31 ian.	1860	26 sept. 1877
P. De Clippel Steph.	42	6 iul.	1892	23 sept. 1910

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. De Cocq Ioannes	79	31 iul. 1906	23 sept. 1926	15 aug. 1941
P. De Coninck Leo	20	10 ian. 1889	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1924
P. De Cooman Eugen.	41	26 mart. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
P. De Coster Ioannes	17	5 apr. 1896	7 nov. 1914	2 feb. 1932
P. De Crombrugghe C.	57	20 feb. 1907	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1940
P. De Crombrugghe I.	17	27 feb. 1903	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1937
P. De Cuypier Paulus	88	19 oct. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1929
P. De Decker Ioannes	90	16 ian. 1898	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1933
P. De Duve Iosephus	82	1 ian. 1868	26 sept. 1885	2 feb. 1903
P. Defever Iosephus	87	26 iul. 1899	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
*P. Defoort Germanus	35	10 ian. 1913	2 oct. 1933	
P. Defoort Marcellus	63	21 iul. 1906	23 sept. 1926	15 aug. 1943
P. De Fraine Ioannes	85	3 mart. 1914	23 sept. 1930	
P. Defrijn Ludovicus	65	20 maii 1911	23 sept. 1929	
P. De Gheldere Ios.	92	20 aug. 1878	23 oct. 1896	2 feb. 1914
P. De Ghellinck Adr.	86	6 nov. 1880	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
*P. De Ghellinck Ios.	30	30 oct. 1872	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1907
P. De Grauwe Ludov.	22	6 maii 1878	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1917
P. De Gruben Emm.	18	24 dec. 1907	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
P. Dehem Andreas	86	11 aug. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
P. De Jaegher Gust.	41	1 dec. 1881	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1918
P. De Jaegher Leo	68	9 nov. 1906	23 sept. 1924	15 aug. 1940
P. De Jaegher Paulus	81	14 ian. 1880	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
*P. Dejardin Leo	76	18 aug. 1879	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
R. P. De Jonghe Henr.	61	4 dec. 1901	23 sept. 1921	25 mart. 1936
*P. De Jonghe Paulus	35	9 nov. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
P. De Keyser Ludov.	67	6 dec. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1916
P. De Kinder Robert.	24	1 maii 1883	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1918
*P. De Kort Iulius	42	1 iul. 1910	7 sept. 1927	
P. Dela Croix Alfons.	66	23 apr. 1862	26 sept. 1881	15 aug. 1898
P. Dela Croix Steph.	94	22 nov. 1895	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1931
P. Delaere Iacobus	90	29 maii 1898	7 aug. 1916	2 feb. 1932
P. Delaney Ioannes	96	4 iul. 1883	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1921
P. Delannoye Georg.	85	5 feb. 1893	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1928
P. De la Potterie Ign.	32	24 iun. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
*P. Delcuve Georgius	30	22 maii 1908	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1944
P. Deledicque Honor.	54	24 oct. 1891	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1926
P. Delée Iosephus	9	20 ian. 1892	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1927
P. De Letter Prudent.	94	6 iul. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
*P. Delvaux Iulius	83	26 iun. 1886	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. De Maertelaere P.	94	1 apr. 1888	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Deman Leo	28	3 feb. 1893	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1930
*P. De Marneffe Andr.	30	8 aug. 1905	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1939
P. De Meester Paulus	32	23 mart. 1916	23 sept. 1932	
P. De Meulder Ed.	69	9 feb. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1937
*P. Demonceau Albert.	74	3 iun. 1880	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1914
P. De Moor Christ.	92	25 oct. 1900	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1938
P. De Moor Eduardus	29	5 dec. 1901	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1937
P. De Moor Leo	13	8 iun. 1905	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1939
*P. De Moreau Ed.	30	26 aug. 1879	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
P. De Munter Gerard.	63	20 mart. 1900	12 oct. 1918	2 feb. 1934
P. De Munter Ioseph.	30	26 sept. 1898	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1933

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
*P. Denis Leopoldus	58	3 feb. 1900	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
*P. Denoël Paulus	58	23 iul. 1901	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. De Pauw Achilles	6	28 iul. 1900	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1935
P. De Pierpont Ren.	86	15 nov. 1874	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1911
P. De Pierpont Theod.	91	8 aug. 1884	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. De Pril Anscharius	6	23 ian. 1898	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1934
P. De Raedt Aloisius	71	22 maii 1914	23 sept. 1931	
P. De Raedemaeker F.	41	4 sept. 1895	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1931
P. De Ro Ludovicus	56	3 nov. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
*P. De Robiano Rod.	35	3 iun. 1913	28 sept. 1936	
P. De Roy Gulielmus	7	20 nov. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
P. De Schaejdrijs E.	14	1 dec. 1896	28 oct. 1914	2 feb. 1931
P. Deschrijver Daniël	32	6 nov. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
P. De Staercke Ant.	92	19 apr. 1880	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1919
P. Destoop Hector	29	10 feb. 1888	23 sept. 1905	24 sept. 1941
P. De Strycker Aemil.	71	27 dec. 1907	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
P. De Strycker Leo	9	23 oct. 1878	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1916
P. De Tollenaere M.	32	29 nov. 1914	23 sept. 1933	
*P. Devise Renatus	58	31 dec. 1887	23 oct. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. De Visser Carolus	9	4 iul. 1867	23 sept. 1885	3 feb. 1902
P. De Vlieghere Alb.	65	4 oct. 1909	23 sept. 1930	
*P. Devred Iosephus	54	9 apr. 1896	12 feb. 1919	2 feb. 1932
P. De Vroe Gerardus	13	1 sept. 1900	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1934
P. De Vuyst Paulus	10	25 feb. 1911	23 sept. 1930	2 feb. 1945
P. Dewickere Maur.	26	10 mart. 1875	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
P. De Wilde Iosephus	18	3 mart. 1893	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1928
P. De Wint Bernardus	87	8 iun. 1910	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1945
P. De Wint Iosephus	28	9 ian. 1908	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
P. De Wit Ioannes	24	26 maii 1898	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1935
P. Dewit Renatus	26	28 ian. 1906	23 sept. 1928	2 feb. 1941
P. De Wolf Gustavus	10	4 feb. 1907	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1943
P. De Wolf Iosephus	23	20 mart. 1909	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
P. Dhanis Eduardus	30	6 feb. 1902	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1937
P. Dhanis Stephanus	46	9 mart. 1905	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1940
P. D' Hondt Alfredus	94	3 ian. 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1935
P. D'hondt Renatus	46	14 sept. 1909	23 sept. 1929	
P. D'Hooghe Edm.	28	14 aug. 1889	23 sept. 1908	15 feb. 1925
P. D'Hoye Urbanus	56	21 mart. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1938
P. Dierckx Paulus	79	27 apr. 1908	23 sept. 1925	15 aug. 1942
P. Dierckx Petrus	10	19 mart. 1901	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1935
P. Dierickx Michaël	85	25 iun. 1909	23 sept. 1928	
P. Dockx Antonius	5	6 oct. 1908	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
P. Donceel Iosephus	97	16 sept. 1906	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1941
P. Donckerwolcke P.	35	8 feb. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
P. Doornaert Marcel.	88	7 nov. 1898	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1935
P. Dopp Henricus	14	1 iul. 1886	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. Dreesen Alfonsus	95	4 apr. 1911	23 sept. 1931	
*P. Drexel Iosephus	112	15 feb. 1886	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Drijvers Hubertus	20	27 ian. 1904	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1941
P. Droesbeke Ludov.	86	26 aug. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1923
P. Druwé Eugenius	30	15 maii 1894	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1930

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Druyts Carolus	41	11 sept. 1878	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
*P. D'Souza-Lawrence R.	65	21 mart. 1912	31 maii 1929	
P. Du Bois Carolus	15	23 oct. 1884	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
*P. Dubourg Petrus	112	14 feb. 1892	15 nov. 1910	2 feb. 1926
*P. Dulour Maximil.	78	20 maii 1881	18 oct. 1914	2 feb. 1925
P. Du Four Odilo	95	27 aug. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
*R. P. Dugré Adelard.	111	15 iun. 1881	7 sept. 1899	25 mart. 1919
*P. Dumont Camillus	32	1 aug. 1915	23 sept. 1932	
P. Dumont Georgius	54	16 maii 1884	23 sept. 1902	20 feb. 1917
P. Dumortier Carolus	18	12 sept. 1899	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1934
P. Dumoulin Ludovic.	85	27 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1928
*P. Dupont Edmundus	20	24 mart. 1870	23 nov. 1887	2 feb. 1904
P. Dupont Georgius	94	10 iun. 1893	10 feb. 1915	15 aug. 1932
*P. Dupuis Marcellus	35	3 maii 1912	23 sept. 1933	
*P. Durocher Romulus	112	19 oct. 1889	30 iul. 1910	2 feb. 1929
P. Durt Carolus	63	24 apr. 1908	23 sept. 1929	15 aug. 1944
P. Dutremez Georgius	16	12 mart. 1888	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1923
P. Dutry Paulus	30	27 iul. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
P. Dwelshauvers Fer.	81	21 iun. 1877	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1912
P. Dykmans Marcus	30	5 aug. 1905	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1939
Scholastici				
Daeleman Ioannes	88	5 maii 1922	7 sept. 1939	
*Dassenoy Adolphus	34	12 iul. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
*Da-Vià Raymundus	33	25 apr. 1918	23 sept. 1935	
Deblaere Albertus	33	5 iun. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
*Debouche Albertus	35	26 ian. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
De Brouwer Christian.	42	21 ian. 1924	7 sept. 1942	
De Brouwer Marcus	43	29 iul. 1925	4 aug. 1944	
De Bruecker Ioannes	43	24 iul. 1926	4 aug. 1944	
De Clerck Gulielmus	43	13 mart. 1925	4 aug. 1944	
Declercq Guido	44	19 iun. 1925	7 sept. 1945	
Declercq Hilarius	13	10 maii 1922	7 sept. 1940	
De Clercq Hubertus	36	29 aug. 1918	23 sept. 1937	
De Coninck Anatolius	98	30 mart. 1923	7 sept. 1942	
*De Coster Robertus	37	23 mart. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
De Craemer Gulielmus	43	26 feb. 1926	4 aug. 1944	
De Cuypen Iosephus	88	9 nov. 1920	7 sept. 1940	
De Decker Henricus	44	28 aug. 1927	7 sept. 1945	
*Dedeurwaerde Ric.	35	8 nov. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
De Geyter Antonius	19	4 apr. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
De Greeff Theophilus	25	9 ian. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
Dehem Arthurus	47	10 nov. 1921	7 sept. 1940	
De Hovre Lucas	44	27 feb. 1926	7 sept. 1945	
De Kelver Albertus	44	4 dec. 1926	7 sept. 1945	
*De Lannoy Antonius	35	29 maii 1913	23 sept. 1933	
Delbeke Andreas	43	23 maii 1926	4 aug. 1943	
Delpoete Antonius	43	2 sept. 1923	4 aug. 1943	
Delputte Gulielmus	88	15 maii 1925	7 sept. 1942	
Demaerel Bernardus	44	11 iun. 1926	7 sept. 1945	
De Meester Henricus	95	5 dec. 1911	23 sept. 1932	
De Mey Iulius	88	14 oct. 1920	7 sept. 1940	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
De Moerloose Iosephus	23	11 nov. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
De Muyer Franciscus	88	26 feb. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Denorme Odilo	44	10 feb. 1921	15 aug. 1944	
De Pelsmaeker Arm.	88	30 mart. 1921	7 sept. 1940	
Depijpere Iosephus	34	4 apr. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Depoorter Carolus	87	23 feb. 1921	7 sept. 1941	
*Dereine Carolus	34	20 aug. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
Derycke Carolus	25	2 feb. 1917	23 sept. 1937	
*De Schrijver Albertus	35	11 feb. 1915	23 oct. 1934	
De Schrijver Petrus	44	25 mart. 1928	7 sept. 1945	
De Schryver Paulus	98	12 oct. 1915	23 sept. 1937	
De Smeut Ludovicus	25	11 maii 1919	23 sept. 1937	
De Smet Silverius	42	6 oct. 1924	4 aug. 1943	
De Strycker Eugenius	87	14 ian. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
De Wilde Ioan. Petrus	42	24 sept. 1925	4 aug. 1943	
Dierckx Carolus	19	8 mart. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Dierckx Vincentius	87	13 ian. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
Dirven Eduardus	43	19 apr. 1925	4 aug. 1944	
Dooreman Gabriël	37	10 apr. 1918	23 sept. 1938	
*Dréze Albertus	33	25 nov. 1915	23 sept. 1935	
Driljeux Urbanus	44	27 apr. 1927	7 sept. 1945	
Druyts Iosephus	42	18 iun. 1924	4 aug. 1943	
*D'Silva Ioan. Bapt.	66	17 mart. 1923	20 iun. 1942	
*Dubois Georgius	33	30 iun. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Du Bois Iosephus	43	26 dec. 1925	30 maii 1944	
Dumon Renatus	42	1 maii 1924	4 aug. 1943	
Dungdung Pius	66	30 nov. 1920	20 iun. 1942	
Dupré Ludovicus	42	16 apr. 1925	4 aug. 1943	
*Dussard Albertus	36	23 oct. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Dutordoir Iacobus	88	13 nov. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
*Duyckaerts Franciscus	34	26 maii 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Coadiutores				
Dahmen Bernardus	66	15 maii 1913	27 iul. 1931	15 aug. 1943
De Boever Iulius	39	28 dec. 1881	1 feb. 1908	2 feb. 1918
De Graeve Valerius	43	6 dec. 1920	29 oct. 1943	
De Grefe Alfonsus	43	29 mart. 1888	15 sept. 1931	2 feb. 1942
De Lodder Leopoldus	19	8 sept. 1899	7 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1930
De Loose Iosephus	66	29 sept. 1876	27 dec. 1892	15 aug. 1908
De Merchy Iosephus	23	3 aug. 1908	21 sept. 1930	9 sept. 1944
De Vriese Achilles	21	27 iul. 1888	17 mart. 1929	15 aug. 1939
De Vriese Caesar	90	3 iun. 1874	30 apr. 1905	26 aug. 1917
De Westelinck Anton.	43	7 dec. 1920	9 mart. 1938	
De Wilde Aloisius	13	19 sept. 1876	1 feb. 1905	2 feb. 1915
Driessens Joannes Bapt.	6	20 nov. 1882	12 nov. 1904	2 feb. 1915
*Dubrulle Mauritius	113	7 apr. 1897	24 oct. 1916	8 sept. 1927
Dupré Carolus	45	12 aug. 1926	24 mart. 1945	
Duthoi Paulus	45	17 iul. 1920	12 nov. 1944	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
E				
Sacerdotes				
P. Eelen Franciscus	61	2 aug. 1900	23 sept. 1921	15 aug. 1939
P. Eijckmans Victor	24	9 dec. 1875	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
*P. Evers Iosephus	42	8 aug. 1912	7 sept. 1933	
P. Eylenbosch Ioseph.	96	9 maii 1886	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
Scholastici				
Ekka Philippus	67	22 iul. 1923	20 iun. 1943	
*Ebens Ioannes	34	1 maii 1915	5 oct. 1933	
Elliott Franciscus	37	7 iul. 1920	7 sept. 1939	
*Ernst Albertus	33	21 iul. 1916	23 sept. 1936	
*Ernst Paulus	33	16 mart. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
*Eugene Elias	66	23 maii 1923	20 iun. 1942	
Eyckmans Ioannes	44	19 mart. 1928	7 sept. 1945	
Coadiutores				
Eben Leonardus	13	18 maii 1913	6 nov. 1932	15 aug. 1943
*Eeiza Franciscus	113	8 aug. 1895	14 aug. 1920	15 aug. 1930
Ekka Ludovicus	65	15 maii 1888	1 feb. 1916	2 feb. 1926
*Englebert Ioannes	55	19 apr. 1886	15 apr. 1905	27 aug. 1916
F				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Fabri Iosephus	18	6 feb. 1903	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1936
*P. Fallon Valerius	30	24 maii 1875	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
P. Fimmers August.	46	15 feb. 1914	23 sept. 1931	
*P. Fischer Leo	68	21 apr. 1890	23 sept. 1909	15 aug. 1928
P. Fleerackers Aem.	9	17 apr. 1877	30 apr. 1899	2 feb. 1917
P. Fleerackers Ren.	46	5 aug. 1902	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. Floor Henricus	74	1 iun. 1874	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1910
*P. Ford Iosephus	66	16 maii 1870	13 maii 1889	2 feb. 1906
P. Fransen Petrus	85	10 dec. 1913	23 sept. 1930	
P. Frenay Albertus	35	11 sept. 1915	23 sept. 1932	
P. Frutsaert Eduard.	98	18 apr. 1875	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1916
Scholastici				
Famaey Mauritius	10	23 oct. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
*Ferard Iosephus	33	2 oct. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
Feys Arnoldus	43	11 iul. 1926	4 aug. 1944	
Fivez Paulus	11	14 apr. 1919	7 sept. 1940	
Foulon Georgius	35	26 apr. 1914	23 sept. 1938	
*Francis Iacobus	67	6 apr. 1925	20 ian. 1944	
Fransen Andreas	98	1 nov. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Fransen Paulus	33	27 iun. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
Frenay Petrus	36	24 aug. 1917	23 sept. 1935	
Coadiutores				
*Fiore Caietanus	62	14 oct. 1906	18 iul. 1932	15 aug. 1942
Flamey Andreas	45	19 dec. 1926	7 dec. 1945	
Fonteyn Wernerus	11	1 iun. 1916	1 feb. 1937	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
G				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Galea Salvador R.	65	27 iul. 1912	10 sept. 1931	
*P. Gales Aemilius	33	16 oct. 1914	23 sept. 1936	
P. Gallagher Henricus	78	23 apr. 1894	13 ian. 1923	2 feb. 1933
*P. Gardena Ioannes	65	8 mart. 1911	24 oct. 1931	
P. Geeraert Alfonsus	61	2 aug. 1882	10 maii 1911	2 feb. 1922
P. Geerts Henricus	71	13 sept. 1905	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1942
P. Geerts Ludovicus	95	22 ian. 1910	23 sept. 1931	
P. Genicot Iosephus	94	16 apr. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
P. Geniets Vedastus	24	16 feb. 1901	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1937
P. Gervais Felicianus	40	11 aug. 1890	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1927
P. Gessler Aemilius	46	15 sept. 1891	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1928
P. Ghysens Victor	79	9 iul. 1886	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1925
P. Gibbens Carolus	96	12 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Gibbens Romanus	7	21 iul. 1892	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1929
*P. Gillemans Gerardus	30	7 iul. 1910	23 sept. 1930	
P. Glénisson Aemilius	26	12 maii 1911	23 sept. 1930	
P. Goddefroy Georg.	42	26 oct. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
P. Goedertier Petrus	36	15 nov. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
P. Goemé Valerius	57	16 mart. 1902	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1937
P. Goetghébuer Ioan.	25	25 feb. 1912	23 sept. 1929	
*P. Gonzalez Angel. R.	112	17 apr. 1900	18 feb. 1916	15 aug. 1933
P. Goossens Iosephus	59	12 dec. 1907	23 sept. 1932	2 feb. 1943
P. Gortebecke Albert.	30	17 sept. 1881	23 sept. 1900	15 aug. 1920
*P. Goulet Eduardus	112	11 nov. 1881	30 iul. 1903	2 iul. 1921
*P. Grootens Petrus	42	2 sept. 1910	7 sept. 1929	
P. Gryffroy Honoratus	40	16 maii 1885	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
Scholastici				
*Galica Ioannes	33	22 iun. 1913	7 aug. 1928	
Garmyn Georgius	35	12 maii 1913	23 sept. 1933	
Garmyn Urbanus	35	2 dec. 1914	23 sept. 1934	
Geerardijn Achilles	37	18 dec. 1920	7 sept. 1940	
*George Rogerius	35	23 iul. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
Germer Philippus	88	17 maii 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Geyels Lucas	98	24 sept. 1924	7 sept. 1941	
Geysen Carolus	88	10 iul. 1921	7 sept. 1940	
Ghijssbrecht Leo	47	1 sept. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Ghijsel Robertus	33	14 oct. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
*Gilbert Iacobus	33	21 dec. 1914	1 feb. 1939	
Goddyn Andreas	35	7 iul. 1914	23 sept. 1935	
*Godin Andreas	33	30 mart. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Gonnissen Ioannes	43	5 aug. 1926	4 aug. 1944	
Goossens Gulielmus	42	1 sept. 1924	4 aug. 1943	
Guria Ioannes	66	15 iun. 1922	20 iun. 1942	
Coadiutores				
Geers Isidorus	54	8 oct. 1911	6 dec. 1933	
*Geiselhart Carolus	51	6 nov. 1878	2 dec. 1906	2 feb. 1917

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Gorissen Ludovicus	59	16 feb. 1903	29 sept. 1931	
*Gorostiza Franciscus	113	28 ian. 1887	20 iun. 1915	15 aug. 1925
Gysels Carolus	19	27 oct. 1877	7 dec. 1907	2 feb. 1918
H				
Sacerdotes				
P. Haeck Hermannus	85	15 dec. 1888	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Hamerlinck Ioann.	91	1 mart. 1886	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Hamerlinck Leop.	52	1 iun. 1893	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1927
P. Hanssens Gerardus	26	20 dec. 1901	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1936
P. Hanssens Joannes	85	7 iul. 1885	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1921
P. Hardeman Renatus	6	1 ian. 1876	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
*P. Harrison Edmund.	73	5 nov. 1905	23 sept. 1924	15 aug. 1939
*P. Haumont Georgius	18	29 sept. 1906	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1941
P. Henrard Paulus	89	19 oct. 1899	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. Henry Paulus	30	1 mart. 1906	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
P. Hens Iosephus	89	16 oct. 1901	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1937
P. Hens Iulius	79	21 sept. 1902	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1937
*P. Henvaux Leo	17	14 apr. 1890	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Heyrman Iulius	41	15 ian. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
P. Heyrman Theoph.	61	8 maii 1892	23 sept. 1911	15 aug. 1928
P. Hochedez Edgarus	88	1 iul. 1877	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. Hoet Paulus	90	19 nov. 1895	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1930
*P. Hoornaert Georg.	20	10 iul. 1876	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
*P. Horny Eugenius	84	21 oct. 1885	5 oct. 1905	15 aug. 1922
P. Hoschet Michaël	35	17 apr. 1914	23 sept. 1937	
P. Hublou Albertus	31	15 aug. 1889	1 apr. 1918	2 feb. 1929
*P. Huveneers Henric.	59	18 feb. 1904	23 sept. 1930	
P. Huysman Julianus	74	14 ian. 1891	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1927
Scholastici				
Haass Hubertus	34	7 maii 1915	23 sept. 1934	
*Hambye Eduardus	33	3 iul. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
*Hebbelynck Iacobus	35	1 dec. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
Heireman Camillus	37	14 sept. 1919	23 sept. 1938	
Henckens Leo	44	12 sept. 1927	7 sept. 1945	
Herman Henricus	47	28 dec. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Hermans Henricus	13	14 ian. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Hoing Iosephus	42	27 oct. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
Holvoet Carolus	42	17 nov. 1924	4 aug. 1943	
Honoré Albertus	36	2 apr. 1915	23 sept. 1935	
Hostie Raymundus	10	9 mart. 1920	23 sept. 1937	
Huybens Mauritius	37	8 sept. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Huyghe Gerardus	33	11 maii 1914	23 sept. 1933	
Huyghe Michaël	19	18 apr. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Coadiutores				
Haerinck Remigius	51	26 iun. 1884	7 dec. 1919	2 feb. 1930
Haertjens Theophilus	25	24 maii 1890	3 dec. 1919	2 feb. 1930
Havermans Ludovicus	43	8 ian. 1885	12 nov. 1908	2 feb. 1919
Hendrikx Servatius	11	13 maii 1889	2 dec. 1913	2 feb. 1924
Herman Gustavus	86	26 ian. 1880	29 oct. 1900	2 feb. 1911

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Hermans Alfonsus	39	8 maii 1912	9 mart. 1934	15 aug. 1945
*Hernandez Jesus	113	15 iun. 1903	10 iul. 1929	15 aug. 1939
*Huerta Jesus	113	18 feb. 1912	23 sept. 1927	
Hullebroeck Gerardus	89	1 oct. 1900	12 nov. 1916	2 feb. 1932
I				
Sacerdotes				
P. Indekeu Iacobus	14	31 iul. 1908	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1945
P. Indekeu Joannes	71	21 mart. 1905	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
P. Indekeu Paschalis	46	22 apr. 1905	4 nov. 1925	2 feb. 1940
Scholastici				
Imberechts Henricus	87	12 apr. 1922	7 sept. 1939	
Indekeu Carolus	34	11 iul. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
Coadiutores				
Indwarz Raphaël	66	15 maii 1910	19 aug. 1932	15 aug. 1943
*Iragui Bonifacius	113	14 maii 1893	21 dec. 1922	2 feb. 1933
J				
Sacerdotes				
P. Jacobs Iohannes	97	24 aug. 1878	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
*P. Jacquemotte Hub.	63	18 sept. 1898	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1935
P. Jageneau Iosephus	9	18 apr. 1905	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1940
*P. Jaivenois Eugen.	84	15 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1926
P. Jans Iosephus	79	15 feb. 1899	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1934
P. Jansen Augustus	17	1 nov. 1874	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1915
P. Jansen Franc. Xav.	87	3 dec. 1870	26 sept. 1888	2 feb. 1907
P. Janssen Aemilius	31	28 apr. 1897	25 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1933
R. P. JANSENS I. B.	5	22 dec. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
P. Janssens Mauritius	14	16 ian. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1930
P. Janssens Victor	89	22 sept. 1862	15 oct. 1893	2 feb. 1904
P. Joos Leo	23	9 iul. 1910	23 sept. 1928	2 feb. 1944
*P. Joy Franciscus	112	23 mart. 1903	31 aug. 1920	2 feb. 1938
*P. Juambel Iesus	112	10 sept. 1895	7 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1929
Scholastici				
Jacques Raymundus	88	4 nov. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
Jagers Andreas	34	1 sept. 1917	23 sept. 1935	
Jans Henricus	86	13 sept. 1924	7 sept. 1942	
Jansen Aemilius	88	3 nov. 1922	7 sept. 1940	
Jansen Robertus	88	9 dec. 1924	7 sept. 1942	
Janssen Albertus	36	10 maii 1917	23 sept. 1936	
*Jaspar Andreas	36	3 mart. 1917	23 sept. 1934	
Jonckheere Florentin.	43	29 aug. 1925	4 aug. 1944	
Jordens Iosephus	43	28 iun. 1925	4 aug. 1944	
Coadiutores				
Jacobs Leo	8	29 iul. 1915	17 sept. 1932	
Jans Ludovicus	43	22 sept. 1879	2 dec. 1913	
Joosen Constantinus	37	11 ian. 1920	16 apr. 1937	2 feb. 1924

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
K				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Keller Hubertus	58	13 oct. 1905	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1942
P. Kerketta Ioannes	69	27 dec. 1891	12 ian. 1923	2 feb. 1933
P. Kerketta Pius	61	11 mart. 1910	3 iun. 1930	
P. Ketels Paulus	89	4 sept. 1890	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Koch Gulielmus	15	4 iun. 1895	12 oct. 1918	2 feb. 1933
P. Koelman Gasparus	92	7 mart. 1909	23 sept. 1928	
P. Koster Henricus	94	2 maii 1899	23 sept. 1928	15 aug. 1939
P. Kujur Nicolaus	63	7 sept. 1898	27 apr. 1919	15 aug. 1936
Scholastici				
*Kenneth Carlson Vitus	67	13 sept. 1927	5 iul. 1945	
Kerketta Elias	96	10 dec. 1917	13 apr. 1938	
Kerketta Henricus	96	22 dec. 1915	13 apr. 1938	
Kerkhofs Ioannes	42	15 maii 1924	7 sept. 1942	
Kielbaey Florentius	36	15 dec. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
Kindo Franciscus	97	3 mart. 1917	20 iun. 1940	
Kluykens Iacobus	88	7 dec. 1919	23 sept. 1938	
Knockaert Andreas	86	24 ian. 1923	21 sept. 1942	
Kohlbrugge Ioannes	8	2 apr. 1918	23 sept. 1937	
Kottayil Iacobus	64	15 nov. 1915	26 apr. 1936	
*Kurialacherry Thom.	67	3 iul. 1921	20 iun. 1944	
Kuyl Henricus	11	19 iul. 1922	30 maii 1940	
Coadiutores				
Kegels Iosephus	28	17 mart. 1885	1 feb. 1909	15 aug. 1919
*Kirschniok Theophil.	113	15 dec. 1906	16 feb. 1928	15 aug. 1938
Klaassen Adrianus	21	22 aug. 1918	1 iun. 1941	
*Klasen Petrus Ios.	114	25 iul. 1913	16 oct. 1931	
Knabben Henricus	16	10 apr. 1902	20 maii 1925	15 aug. 1935
L				
Sacerdotes				
P. Laenen Dionysius	94	29 iul. 1864	26 sept. 1884	2 feb. 1901
*P. Lallemand Paulus	70	6 ian. 1885	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1924
*P. Lambert Gustavus	31	20 iul. 1894	23 sept. 1913	15 aug. 1931
*P. Lange Iosephus	33	13 dec. 1914	23 sept. 1933	
*P. Lanz Arnaldus	112	24 nov. 1905	7 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1942
*P. Lason Felix	112	12 ian. 1900	31 aug. 1918	2 feb. 1936
P. Lauwereyssens Ios.	24	31 ian. 1877	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. Lecler Ludovicus	26	7 dec. 1884	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
*P. Legrand Iosephus	15	30 apr. 1899	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1934
*P. Leigh Carolus	64	10 dec. 1880	24 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1916
*P. Léon-Dufour Xav.	36	7 mart. 1912	12 nov. 1929	
P. Lettens Ludovicus	94	27 sept. 1873	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1911
*P. Levie Ioannes	31	21 ian. 1885	22 oct. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. L'Hoir Franc. X.	98	4 feb. 1883	3 oct. 1900	2 feb. 1918
P. Libbrecht Ernest.	91	6 oct. 1883	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1924
P. Libbrecht Iosephus	24	25 iul. 1907	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1942
P. Libot Marcellus	10	4 maii 1893	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1929
P. Lievens Camillus	6	24 maii 1888	23 sept. 1908	15 aug. 1929

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Sacerdotes				
*P. Limpens Robertus	35	23 sept. 1913	23 sept. 1932	
P. Lipkens Henricus	46	10 iun. 1907	23 sept. 1951	2 feb. 1943
*P. Lobo Irenaeus	65	15 dec. 1910	3 aug. 1930	
*P. Lo Grasso Ioan. B	111	16 feb. 1898	19 iul. 1923	15 aug. 1938
P. Lombaerts Edm.	10	28 iun. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1931
*P. Lonneux Bernard.	77	4 maii 1888	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
P. Lowie Andreas	52	24 feb. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1939
P. Lowie Robertus	16	7 ian. 1910	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1944
P. Luyten Ludovicus	52	4 iul. 1912	23 sept. 1932	
P. Luytgaerens Desid.	52	28 aug. 1885	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1926
Scholastici				
Lafaille Ioannes	44	13 iun. 1927	7 sept. 1945	
Laga Hermannus	42	23 iul. 1923	7 sept. 1942	
Lakra Nabor	97	30 iun. 1915	12 maii 1939	
Lambrecht Ioannes	44	23 apr. 1926	7 sept. 1945	
Lapauw Mauritius	44	16 feb. 1925	7 sept. 1945	
Lauwers Raymundus	88	6 iul. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
*Lebacqz Iosephus	34	28 ian. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
*Lefebvre Franciscus	36	15 sept. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
Le Grelle Vitus	44	24 nov. 1926	4 aug. 1944	
Leijs Rogerius	33	6 ian. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
*Lemaire Carolus	35	3 nov. 1913	23 sept. 1932	
*Le Maire Marcellus	37	4 maii 1920	23 sept. 1936	
Lenaers Rogerius	42	4 ian. 1925	7 sept. 1942	
Lenders Petrus	37	11 aug. 1918	23 sept. 1937	
*Léonard Albertus	34	5 apr. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
Leroy Andreas	13	31 oct. 1917	5 ian. 1939	
Leus Carolus	34	11 feb. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
*Leysbeth Albertus	34	5 aug. 1916	23 sept. 1937	
Lievens Radulphus	44	21 iul. 1926	7 sept. 1945	
Limpens Albertus	35	22 maii 1916	5 nov. 1936	
*Linthorst Ioannes	8	7 iul. 1920	7 sept. 1939	
Logie Andreas	88	13 aug. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
Loyens Renatus	88	4 nov. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Coadiutores				
Lambrechts Caesar	59	27 oct. 1909	28 sept. 1934	2 feb. 1945
Lambrechts Hugo	28	28 oct. 1913	13 mart. 1931	2 feb. 1944
Lambrechts Iosephus	21	6 oct. 1876	9 dec. 1899	2 feb. 1910
Lanslots Iosephus	45	12 nov. 1927	2 apr. 1945	
Lenaerts Leo	25	8 maii 1916	17 sept. 1932	
Leunis Victor	43	21 aug. 1864	3 ian. 1887	2 feb. 1897
*Lujan Salvator	114	31 dec. 1891	5 ian. 1911	2 feb. 1922
M				
Sacerdotes				
P. Maas Gulielmus	9	18 aug. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
*P. McCormick Vinc.	112	17 iun. 1886	14 aug. 1903	2 feb. 1923
P. McDonough Mich.	86	13 ian. 1881	22 aug. 1899	2 feb. 1916
*P. Magermans Albert.	34	27 nov. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
R. P. Maher Zachaeus	111	8 oct. 1882	27 ian. 1901	2 feb. 1921
*P. Malevez Leopoldus	31	22 maii 1900	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1934

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
*P. Mariaux Gualterus	112	21 dec. 1894	10 apr. 1913	2 feb. 1934
P. Marlier Arthurus	15	29 mart. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
*P. Marti Iosephus	111	23 feb. 1897	23 feb. 1912	7 oct. 1933
*R. P. Martin Alph.M.	111	12 apr. 1882	16 iul. 1901	2 feb. 1920
*P. Martin Carolus	31	11 iul. 1898	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1933
*P. Martin Ioannes	71	27 oct. 1905	23 sept. 1923	15 aug. 1939
*P. Masson Iosephus	31	21 sept. 1908	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
*P. Matagne Carolus	36	23 oct. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
*P. Mathieu Marinus	64	10 oct. 1897	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1931
P. Meeus Alfonsus	56	18 iun. 1913	23 sept. 1930	2 feb. 1945
P. Meeus Godefridus	74	28 mart. 1907	23 sept. 1926	15 aug. 1942
P. Meeus Iosephus	38	6 aug. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1922
*P. Merlisenna Nicol.	66	1 mai. 1910	9 sept. 1925	
P. Mertens Iosephus	89	11 ian. 1903	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. Mertens Victor	54	30 sept. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
P. Meulemans Io. B.	52	16 oct. 1891	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1927
P. Meulenyzer Polyd.	55	29 oct. 1896	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1931
*P. Miccinelli Carolus	112	1 mart. 1876	29 oct. 1894	2 feb. 1911
P. Mistiaen Emman.	20	25 dec. 1893	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1929
P. Moens Theophilus	79	12 ian. 1905	23 sept. 1923	15 aug. 1939
P. Moereels Ludovic.	15	27 ian. 1899	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1934
P. Mols Iosephus	90	7 iul. 1885	23 sept. 1905	8 feb. 1923
P. Monden Ludovicus	31	18 oct. 1911	23 sept. 1928	
P. Monnens Theodor.	23	13 apr. 1891	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1928
P. Moons Vedastus	10	24 ian. 1906	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1940
*P. Moreau Iacobus	33	6 feb. 1915	23 sept. 1932	
P. Moretus-Pl. Henr.	89	17 sept. 1878	16 oct. 1896	2 feb. 1914
*P. Mortiaux Ferdinand.	58	11 feb. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1935
P. Mortier Iosephus	17	1 iun. 1869	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1912
P. Mortier Robertus	16	25 sept. 1875	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1914
P. Mouwen Petrus	51	27 oct. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1923
R. P. Moyersoen I. B.	91	17 mai. 1900	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1935
P. Mulckens Felix	94	25 sept. 1879	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1919
P. Muller Adrianus	86	6 iul. 1882	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1919
P. Muller Albertus	15	29 sept. 1880	16 nov. 1899	2 feb. 1917
Scholastici				
Machiels Aloisius	8	8 sept. 1917	23 sept. 1937	
Maes Iosephus	42	4 mai. 1923	4 aug. 1943	
Maes Robertus	44	12 nov. 1926	4 aug. 1944	
Maes Sidonius	88	8 sept. 1919	7 sept. 1939	
Maeyens Franciscus	35	15 nov. 1914	23 sept. 1934	
*Mahy Paulus	34	6 dec. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
*Mali Julius	51	3 aug. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
*Mallie Petrus	36	9 dec. 1914	23 sept. 1933	
Markey Julianus	59	20 oct. 1917	23 sept. 1938	
Martens Franciscus	37	27 apr. 1920	23 sept. 1937	
Mathé Albertus	36	12 nov. 1915	23 sept. 1935	
Matthijs Franciscus	43	5 oct. 1924	4 aug. 1943	
Meddends Ioannes	44	19 oct. 1926	7 sept. 1945	
*Menezes Laurentius	66	4 feb. 1923	20 iun. 1943	
Mestdagh Aloisius	34	3 sept. 1916	23 sept. 1934	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Meyns Regerius	88	22 ian. 1923	7 sept. 1942	
Missiaen Gulielmus	90	12 apr. 1921	30 mai. 1940	
Missiaen Iosephus	44	1 mart. 1928	7 sept. 1945	
Moens Iosephus	44	20 iun. 1926	7 sept. 1945	
*Molhan Albertus	36	14 iul. 1916	23 sept. 1937	
*Mols Robertus	36	10 aug. 1913	23 sept. 1933	
Morlion Hermannus	42	28 mart. 1925	4 aug. 1943	
Coadiutores				
Maes Franciscus	45	30 dec. 1926	1 feb. 1945	
*Mainetti Carolus	114	26 sept. 1907	12 nov. 1934	2 feb. 1945
*Marsili Nicolaus	114	20 aug. 1916	11 apr. 1936	
*Masiero Angelus	114	4 dec. 1910	7 sept. 1940	
Meeus Antonius	43	23 mai. 1924	1 mart. 1941	
Meeus Renatus	45	6 feb. 1927	7 dec. 1944	
Melis Ludovicus	37	12 iul. 1880	2 apr. 1902	15 aug. 1912
*Milito Rosarius	65	18 iun. 1907	20 nov. 1924	15 aug. 1937
Mengels Simon	37	9 feb. 1923	22 oct. 1941	
Mesure Gulielmus	37	18 mart. 1882	1 feb. 1909	2 feb. 1919
Minj Paulus	92	17 mart. 1898	8 mart. 1919	15 aug. 1929
*Miranda Iosephus	114	20 apr. 1896	30 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1934
*Molitor Antonius	54	18 dec. 1866	25 apr. 1891	15 aug. 1901
Moonen Petrus	37	6 ian. 1925	8 apr. 1943	
*Morant Iosephus	114	4 sept. 1896	11 mart. 1922	15 aug. 1932
*Murray Christophorus	114	2 feb. 1912	26 mart. 1937	
Muytjens Henricus	43	10 sept. 1903	15 feb. 1932	12 sept. 1942
N				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Nachtergaelle Andr.	35	14 iul. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
*P. Nagant Iacobus	74	18 apr. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1938
P. Neefs Georgius	18	25 iun. 1910	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
P. Neut Carolus	22	5 ian. 1877	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. Nieberding Gerard.	24	30 sept. 1870	25 mai. 1891	2 feb. 1908
*P. Niederer Carolus	42	17 feb. 1913	7 sept. 1931	
*P. Nimal Henricus	31	6 mai. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
P. Noë Georgius	33	30 oct. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
Scholastici				
*Nachtergaelle Ioannes	37	13 aug. 1919	23 sept. 1936	
Naessens Hilarius	59	6 mai. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
*Natal Paulus	67	4 aug. 1922	20 iun. 1944	
*Nawara Iosephus	34	9 feb. 1914	30 iul. 1930	
*Ney Ioannes	34	28 ian. 1919	5 oct. 1938	
*Nibelle Albertus	36	5 nov. 1916	23 sept. 1936	
*Nihou Andreas	34	15 mart. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
*Nowicki Stanislaus	34	15 sept. 1911	8 aug. 1928	
Coadiutor				
Neeckx Iosephus	37	26 nov. 1877	2 dec. 1911	2 feb. 1922
O				
Sacerdotes				
*P. O'Brien Iosephus	65	11 feb. 1912	27 aug. 1930	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
*P. O'Connor Eduardus	113	7 dec. 1905	31 aug. 1923	2 feb. 1938
P. O'Kelly Carolus	88	18 mai 1865	23 sept. 1884	2 feb. 1901
*P. Oostermeijer Fr.	42	15 iul. 1909	7 sept. 1932	
P. Opdebeeck Ioseph.	46	6 dec. 1874	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1910
P. Ortegat Paulus	89	2 iun. 1892	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1928
P. Ottevaere Caenillus	41	14 sept. 1870	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1909
Scholasticus				
Ooms Hermannus	98	13 aug. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
Coadiutores				
*Ojanguren Dorotheus	114	5 iun. 1911	16 apr. 1929	15 aug. 1941
Opsomer Remigius	15	10 aug. 1889	1 aug. 1912	2 feb. 1923
Ost Leonardus	45	10 ian. 1926	24 dec. 1944	
*Oteiza Esdras	114	13 iul. 1879	24 iul. 1896	15 aug. 1909
*Otrebski Eugenius	114	4 ian. 1892	23 dec. 1912	2 feb. 1923
Oyen Hermannus	41	22 iun. 1902	19 oct. 1922	2 feb. 1933
P				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Palermo Lazzarini	113	19 maii 1869	1 iul. 1884	2 feb. 1903
P. Panneels Iosephus	20	27 aug. 1894	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1931
P. Parein Eduardus	25	16 apr. 1907	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
P. Pauli Hubertus	7	31 ian. 1881	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1919
P. Pauwels Alfonsus	38	25 aug. 1887	23 sept. 1907	15 apr. 1925
P. Pauwels Ioann. M.	56	12 apr. 1909	23 sept. 1927	
P. Peeters Aemilius	87	18 iun. 1910	23 sept. 1931	
P. Peeters Hubertus	42	12 ian. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
P. Penders Constant.	38	13 dec. 1893	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1930
*P. Pereira Cyriillus	65	20 mart. 1908	23 mart. 1929	
EE. DD. PERIER FERD.	91	22 sept. 1875	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1912
P. Perier Mauritius	9	3 nov. 1867	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1906
P. Phelan Robertus	83	14 maii 1903	8 feb. 1921	2 feb. 1936
P. Pickery Carolus	31	12 dec. 1905	23 sept. 1937	
P. Pira Leo	21	29 nov. 1879	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1917
P. Pirson Arthurus	21	30 iun. 1873	4 nov. 1896	3 feb. 1913
P. Plancquaert Mich.	57	8 apr. 1897	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1933
*P. Polet Norbertus	31	9 mart. 1905	12 nov. 1922	2 feb. 1940
*P. Poncelet Carolus	66	22 apr. 1915	23 sept. 1929	
P. Ponette Petrus	97	6 mart. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
*P. Poovattil Philippus	65	2 ian. 1913	12 aug. 1932	
*P. Poppe Franciscus	113	5 maii 1906	23 apr. 1926	
P. Poukens Ioann. B.	9	12 iul. 1882	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1919
P. Proost Iosephus	35	24 dec. 1914	23 sept. 1933	
*R. P. Preseren Ant.	111	8 iun. 1883	3 oct. 1910	2 feb. 1921
*P. Puters Iulius	33	28 iun. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
Scholastici				
Panna Nicolaus	97	5 nov. 1916	1 feb. 1940	
*Pascal Iosephus	66	1 nov. 1924	20 iun. 1942	
Peeters Iosephus	89	24 sept. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
*Pierret Aloisius	36	10 iun. 1913	23 sept. 1933	
Pillen Gualterus	43	14 iul. 1924	4 aug. 1943	
*Pirard Ludovicus	35	27 nov. 1916	23 sept. 1934	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
*Plawecki Julianus	34	29 iun. 1911	7 aug. 1928	
Plompen Iosephus	44	23 mart. 1923	7 sept. 1945	
Poelmans Clemens	34	10 apr. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
Poncelet Albertus	33	22 apr. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
Poot Stephanus	37	5 nov. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
Proost Gualterus	92	3 feb. 1916	23 sept. 1933	
*Puthiakunnel Devasia	66	13 apr. 1922	20 iun. 1942	
Coadiutores				
*Paul Henricus	67	13 iul. 1924	25 oct. 1944	
*Paulini Stephanus	114	29 sept. 1900	4 iul. 1924	15 aug. 1934
Peeters Victor	45	8 maii 1915	25 apr. 1944	
Pieters Hippolytus	98	23 ieb. 1879	15 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1911
Popelier Marinus	56	31 dec. 1904	23 iun. 1924	2 feb. 1935
Popelier Mauritius	37	31 dec. 1904	1 feb. 1924	2 feb. 1936
Prouve Albertus	43	2 mart. 1920	8 apr. 1939	
Puts Renatus	43	30 ian. 1917	7 sept. 1939	
Q				
Sacerdotes				
P. Quirijnen Franc.	66	1 sept. 1909	23 sept. 1927	
P. Quirijnen Ludovic.	12	3 sept. 1893	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1928
R				
Sacerdotes				
P. Raes Alfonsus	85	14 aug. 1896	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1933
P. Raignier Albertus	31	4 ian. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1939
*P. Ranwez Petrus	31	31 aug. 1905	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
P. Regniers Albertus	12	23 dec. 1890	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Regniers Iosephus	69	1 feb. 1898	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1932
P. Regniers Petrus	38	23 sept. 1903	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. Renneboog Georg.	7	29 oct. 1899	11 oct. 1918	2 feb. 1934
P. Reypens Leontius	15	26 feb. 1884	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. Roberts Anchar.	80	5 ian. 1909	26 iun. 1925	15 aug. 1940
*P. Robinet Mauritius	21	1 iul. 1907	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1942
P. Roebroeck Ioseph.	9	30 maii 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1938
P. Roelandt Aemilius	93	14 sept. 1881	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1921
P. Roelandts Arthur.	98	16 iul. 1872	2 feb. 1892	15 aug. 1909
P. Rombauts Ioan. B.	31	4 apr. 1902	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1937
P. Rommens Jacobus	41	27 mart. 1909	23 sept. 1928	2 feb. 1945
*P. Rondeaux Gerard.	64	11 oct. 1905	23 sept. 1926	15 aug. 1942
P. Rozen Henricus	36	23 iun. 1913	7 sept. 1932	
P. Rosner Victor	65	4 sept. 1911	12 maii 1931	
P. Rutsaert Ioannes	33	18 feb. 1909	23 sept. 1927	
Scholastici				
Raes Franciscus	88	5 ian. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
Raes Iulius	47	31 iul. 1920	7 sept. 1939	
Rasschaert Herman.	88	13 sept. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
Rebeiro Edmundus	67	27 aug. 1927	20 iun. 1944	
*Remacle Renatus	35	16 nov. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Reynaert Albertus	36	17 nov. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
Ries Nicolaus	36	14 sept. 1917	23 sept. 1936	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Rollier Ioannes	19	23 iun. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
Rollier Paulus	34	7 feb. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
Rousseaux Renatus	45	10 iul. 1922	19 oct. 1945	
Ruys Paulus	13	2 ian. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Ruysschaert Iosephus	88	14 nov. 1921	7 sept. 1941	
Coadiutores				
*Redin Thomas	114	29 mart. 1915	1 maii 1932	15 aug. 1945
Rousseau Andreas	21	21 aug. 1881	7 dec. 1907	2 feb. 1918
S				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Saldanha Carolus	64	13 ian. 1892	10 nov. 1925	2 feb. 1943
P. Sallets Robertus	22	8 mart. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1941
P. Sanders Hieronym.	95	22 sept. 1901	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
P. Sanders Paulus	98	10 feb. 1885	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1924
P. Sas Iosephus	93	17 dec. 1897	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1934
P. Saubolle Bertrand.	68	1 oct. 1904	3 mart. 1924	15 aug. 1940
P. Schepers Prosper	32	20 sept. 1866	23 sept. 1885	2 feb. 1903
P. Schepers Henricus	92	12 maii 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1937
*P. Scheuer Petrus	32	9 nov. 1872	10 nov. 1891	15 aug. 1909
*P. Schill Petrus	83	3 mart. 1890	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1927
P. Schillebeeckx Lud.	92	18 sept. 1907	23 sept. 1925	15 aug. 1940
P. Schockaert Alfons.	66	2 feb. 1897	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1932
P. Schoenmakers Ios.	48	13 dec. 1880	12 nov. 1902	2 feb. 1917
P. Schoeters Carolus	49	18 nov. 1898	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1934
P. Schöller Clemens	17	8 dec. 1910	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1944
P. Schul Ioannes	16	24 sept. 1877	23 sept. 1896	25 mart. 1926
P. Schurmans Dion.	7	26 apr. 1877	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1916
P. Schurmans Marcel.	7	8 ian. 1909	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1942
P. Schurmans Maur.	51	9 mart. 1901	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. Seeldrayers Anton.	46	14 dec. 1905	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1940
P. Servranckx Achill.	17	8 iun. 1872	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1910
*EE. DD. SEVRIN A.	61	22 nov. 1884	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1923
P. Shanti Petrus	64	14 dec. 1899	18 iun. 1921	2 feb. 1937
P. Sluys Carolus	7	1 iul. 1909	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
P. Smets Ioannes	23	5 oct. 1910	23 sept. 1929	
P. Snoeck Andreas	97	19 sept. 1910	23 sept. 1928	
P. Soenen Iulius	92	28 nov. 1892	23 sept. 1911	15 aug. 1928
P. Spaapen Bernardus	15	8 apr. 1912	5 nov. 1932	2 feb. 1945
P. Spedalieri Franc.	85	25 iun. 1902	20 ian. 1926	2 feb. 1937
P. Spillebout Ludov.	63	9 dec. 1883	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1921
P. Sprangers Ludov.	24	24 apr. 1892	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1928
*P. Staquet Iosephus	78	19 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1927
P. Sterkens Aloisius	42	1 apr. 1912	23 sept. 1932	
P. Stockman Iosephus	46	20 iul. 1903	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1938
P. Stracke Desiderius	40	12 dec. 1875	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
P. Streignard Iosephus	89	20 apr. 1890	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1926
P. Struyf Ivo	90	29 oct. 1876	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1912
P. Stubbe Augustus	95	19 apr. 1895	19 oct. 1914	2 feb. 1932
P. Surin Iosephus	80	20 aug. 1901	27 apr. 1919	2 feb. 1934
P. Suys Antonius	71	26 iun. 1892	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1927
P. Swannet Ioannes	51	5 nov. 1866	26 sept. 1884	2 feb. 1900

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Scholastici				
Sanders Gabriël	88	20 oct. 1923	4 aug. 1943	
Schrooten Iosephus	47	20 mart. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
*Schyus Iosephus	36	18 dec. 1915	23 sept. 1935	
Segers Iosephus	44	3 mart. 1923	12 sept. 1944	
Sermon Andreas	44	27 iun. 1926	7 sept. 1945	
*Simon Victor	36	19 feb. 1916	23 sept. 1937	
Sleurs Iosephus	43	7 apr. 1924	4 aug. 1943	
Smeesters Franciscus	36	19 nov. 1917	23 sept. 1935	
Smet Gualterus	33	25 mart. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Smets Hermannus	88	22 ian. 1925	7 sept. 1942	
Smits Renatus	19	30 nov. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
Somers Aemilius	98	10 oct. 1921	7 sept. 1941	
Somers Hermannus	87	3 oct. 1921	31 oct. 1942	
Speetjens Gulielmus	44	5 feb. 1927	7 sept. 1945	
Sterkens Ludovicus	88	14 apr. 1920	7 sept. 1939	
Stevens Iosephus	47	31 aug. 1919	7 sept. 1939	
Streulens Henricus	44	23 oct. 1925	4 aug. 1944	
Struye Iacobus	44	2 maii 1928	7 sept. 1945	
*Swaczyna Iosephus	34	20 mart. 1914	30 iul. 1929	
Coadiutores				
Schelhout Alfonsus	45	30 ian. 1927	7 dec. 1944	
Schoofs Augustinus	23	16 dec. 1917	17 iun. 1935	
Serdons Servatius	43	14 oct. 1898	4 sept. 1938	
Smeets Petrus	47	26 nov. 1916	8 apr. 1936	
Smets Ludovicus	48	3 aug. 1899	12 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1936
*Solozábal Iosephus	65	30 ian. 1905	31 dec. 1922	2 feb. 1935
Somers Jacobus	11	17 sept. 1919	9 mart. 1938	
Speleman Gabriël	52	2 apr. 1900	15 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1933
Strobbe Anscharius	43	8 oct. 1888	2 dec. 1913	2 feb. 1924
Stulen Ioann. Ludov.	47	17 maii 1915	2 aug. 1937	
*Sukhomoy Abraham	67	25 mart. 1922	5 mart. 1945	
*Sullivan Philippus	114	14 maii 1893	2 aug. 1920	15 aug. 1930
Swennen Gulielmus	37	24 aug. 1910	17 nov. 1928	2 feb. 1941
T				
Sacerdotes				
P. Taelman Arsenius	20	29 sept. 1875	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
*P. Taepper Carolus	12	25 mart. 1879	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. Talloen Hieronym.	35	20 maii 1914	23 sept. 1933	
P. Talloen Wilfridus	15	6 sept. 1908	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1943
P. Tanghe Renatus	61	3 oct. 1884	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
P. Tant Mauritius	92	24 iun. 1898	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1934
P. Tas Franciscus	56	23 apr. 1898	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1932
*P. Taymans Adrianus	17	18 iun. 1911	23 sept. 1928	
P. Taymans Francisc.	32	10 sept. 1898	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1933
P. Terlinck Francisc.	35	25 nov. 1913	23 sept. 1933	
P. Terlinck Robertus	12	20 feb. 1907	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1940
*P. Teschitel Iosephus	113	4 aug. 1895	17 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1929
P. Theyskenis Iulius	15	4 ian. 1890	9 oct. 1908	2 feb. 1925
*P. Thibaut Renatus	32	13 dec. 1883	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1918

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P.				
P. Thielemans Henr.	28	11 oct.	1880	23 sept. 1898
P. Thienpont Ioannes	91	9 ian.	1886	23 sept. 1903
P. Thienpont Ludov.	6	2 iul.	1897	23 sept. 1916
P. Thienpont Paulus	17	22 oct.	1897	23 sept. 1919
P. Thiéry Renatus	18	26 oct.	1888	23 sept. 1907
*P. Thottunkal Andr.	67	15 sept.	1915	6 iun. 1945
P. Tigga Vincenius	69	9 maii	1903	11 maii 1922
*P. Timmerman Car.	75	12 oct.	1893	23 sept. 1912
P. Topno Iulius	76	21 mart.	1897	9 iun. 1918
P. Topno Martinus	77	19 dec.	1899	14 aug. 1921
P. Topno Paulus	64	16 feb.	1904	22 ian. 1926
P. Torfs Alexius	14	26 nov.	1883	23 sept. 1902
P. Torfs Florentius	28	23 iul.	1877	23 sept. 1895
P. Toye Adolphus	90	16 ian.	1894	23 sept. 1915
*P. Trussart Achilles	76	14 nov.	1891	23 sept. 1911
P. Truyen Dionysius	62	24 sept.	1882	23 sept. 1901
P. Tucker Victor	64	15 iul.	1909	19 ian. 1929
P. Turkelboom Henr.	83	26 feb.	1889	23 sept. 1909
P. Turkenburg Gerar.	82	15 ian.	1894	23 sept. 1913
Scholastici				
Terloo Adrianus	87	17 oct.	1920	7 sept. 1939
Terreens Paulus	88	11 ian.	1924	7 sept. 1942
*Thiry Andreas	34	15 maii	1918	23 sept. 1935
Thuys Henricus	47	12 apr.	1923	7 sept. 1941
Tigga Leo	92	31 ian.	1916	28 apr. 1937
Tirkey Benedictus	97	? sept.	1916	20 iun. 1940
Tirkey Simon	95	5 maii	1911	30 apr. 1933
Tison Joannes	42	20 oct.	1926	4 aug. 1943
Toppo Paucratius	95	12 dec.	1913	23 maii 1935
Toppo Theodorus	66	9 iun.	1923	20 iun. 1942
Torfs Franciscus	44	17 dec.	1926	4 aug. 1944
Torfs Ludovicus	36	20 apr.	1916	23 sept. 1935
*Toubeau Armillus	37	28 sept.	1919	23 sept. 1937
Traets Cornelius	44	22 feb.	1927	7 sept. 1945
*Troisfontaines Rog.	34	21 aug.	1916	23 sept. 1934
*Turine Mauritius	33	1 maii	1917	23 sept. 1934
Coadiutores				
Thiels Petrus	40	1 sept.	1892	26 nov. 1924
Tielens Franciscus	16	4 iul.	1886	30 iul. 1911
Toebaert Iulianus	89	22 apr.	1878	9 ian. 1901
Toppo Iosephus	66	15 feb.	1899	8 mart. 1919
*Tortosa Aloisius	114	6 mart.	1894	20 nov. 1912
Trasschaert Camillus	19	14 mart.	1905	2 oct. 1926
T				
Sacerdotes				
P. Uten Lucianus	12	31 maii	1900	23 sept. 1917
P. Uyttenbroeck Vict.	58	30 aug.	1905	23 sept. 1923
P. Uyttenhove Raym.	24	18 aug.	1910	23 sept. 1930

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
V				
Sacerdotes				
P. Valckenare Adolp.	85	1 oct.	1889	23 sept. 1908
P. Van Acker Camill.	26	4 ian.	1871	26 sept. 1888
P. Van Alsenoy Gust.	16	30 oct.	1890	23 sept. 1909
P. Van Assche Ioann.	46	2 mart.	1910	23 sept. 1927
P. Van Balen Franc.	10	30 nov.	1903	23 sept. 1924
P. Van Bambeke Leo	17	13 maii	1869	23 sept. 1886
P. Van Baogaert Ioan.	41	13 oct.	1908	23 sept. 1927
P. Van Branteghem I.	8	20 oct.	1905	23 sept. 1926
P. Van Bulck Vedast.	59	24 sept.	1903	23 sept. 1921
P. Van Butsele Iulius	93	30 maii	1887	23 sept. 1908
P. Van Buynder Leo	92	17 aug.	1890	23 sept. 1908
P. Van Campenhout F.	48	13 mart.	1897	23 sept. 1915
P. Van Caster Marcel.	32	7 iun.	1907	23 sept. 1925
P. Van Causbrouck L.	12	25 oct.	1907	23 sept. 1927
P. Van Cutsem Alber.	96	27 nov.	1911	23 sept. 1930
P. Van Cutsem Georg.	23	23 iul.	1914	23 sept. 1931
P. Van Cutsem Marc.	85	28 apr.	1909	23 sept. 1927
P. Vandekerckhove L.	10	20 dec.	1911	23 sept. 1929
P. Van den Abbele F.	23	29 feb.	1912	23 sept. 1932
P. Van den Abbele M.	23	8 mart.	1913	23 sept. 1931
P. Van den Abeele R.	81	9 ian.	1897	15 feb. 1915
P. Van den Bergen C.	56	6 sept.	1912	23 sept. 1931
P. V. den Bosch Leo	26	23 dec.	1876	23 sept. 1894
P. V. den Bossche Car.	22	24 maii	1862	23 sept. 1880
P. Van den Bossche I.	25	28 ian.	1910	23 sept. 1928
P. Van den Bossche P.	18	15 aug.	1905	23 sept. 1923
P. Van den Brande Fr.	22	23 ian.	1895	23 sept. 1913
P. Van den Brempt G.	7	24 dec.	1907	23 sept. 1926
P. Van den Broeck E.	23	30 iun.	1902	23 sept. 1922
P. V. den Broucke C.	16	28 dec.	1879	23 sept. 1900
P. Van den Bulck Alf.	22	18 mart.	1898	23 sept. 1917
P. Vandebussche El.	32	30 nov.	1908	23 sept. 1927
P. Van den Daele Alb.	7	9 ian.	1904	23 sept. 1921
P. Vandendriessche A.	74	22 iun.	1906	23 sept. 1924
P. Van den Haute Ric.	38	1 apr.	1873	23 sept. 1892
P. V. den Wyngaert I.	24	29 mart.	1908	23 sept. 1930
*P. Van de Poel Leon.	42	29 mart.	1916	7 sept. 1934
P. Vandercammen I.	59	6 mart.	1907	23 sept. 1926
P. Vander Kerken L.	32	28 feb.	1910	23 sept. 1927
P. Van der Laat Paul.	21	8 dec.	1884	23 sept. 1902
P. V. der Linden Aem.	87	10 maii	1883	26 sept. 1902
P. Van der Linden Io.	46	1 sept.	1910	23 sept. 1928
P. Vanderplanken Al.	49	9 sept.	1871	23 sept. 1889
P. Van der Roost Ed.	79	26 aug.	1903	23 sept. 1923
P. Vanderstichele I. B.	18	5 aug.	1908	23 sept. 1925
P. Vanderstraeten G.	89	21 apr.	1901	23 sept. 1920
P. Vanderstraeten M.	19	15 aug.	1896	23 sept. 1920
P. Van der Veken Fl.	38	11 feb.	1895	25 sept. 1915
P. Vandeveldé Petrus	78	19 nov.	1910	29 oct. 1929

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Van de Vorst Car.	42	5 apr. 1870	26 sept. 1888	2 feb. 1906
P. Van Dommelen Iul.	9	30 mart. 1888	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
*P. Van Doorn Fred.	42	4 aug. 1911	7 sept. 1931	
P. Van Doorslaer lo.	91	14 jan. 1895	23 sept. 1915	12 apr. 1931
P. Van Doorsselaer C.	86	16 mart. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
P. Van Doorsselaer G.	65	4 mai 1910	23 sept. 1930	
P. Van Doren Eduard.	21	10 mart. 1872	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1912
P. Van Duerm Carol.	42	1 nov. 1852	23 feb. 1875	2 feb. 1893
P. Van Exem Caelest.	92	4 oct. 1908	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
*P. Van Eyen Felix	54	13 oct. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1931
P. Van Eynde Aemil.	61	13 iun. 1910	23 sept. 1929	15 aug. 1944
P. V. Grunderbeeck A.	32	30 apr. 1911	23 sept. 1932	
P. Van Hamme A.	47	4 ian. 1912	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1945
*P. Van Hée Aloisius	32	23 apr. 1873	1 sept. 1893	15 aug. 1912
P. V. Hoeymissen Aem.	9	18 mai 1864	26 sept. 1882	2 feb. 1900
P. Van Hoof Hubert.	58	21 sept. 1884	23 sept. 1903	6 mart. 1921
P. Vanhoutte Carolus	81	15 mai 1883	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1922
P. Van Isacker Carol.	33	26 iun. 1913	23 sept. 1933	
P. Van Koetssem Andr.	32	27 aug. 1888	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1925
P. Van Laer Iosephus	12	7 mart. 1908	4 nov. 1925	2 feb. 1943
P. V. Lemberghes Ios.	62	23 oct. 1873	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1909
P. Van Malderen Des.	54	9 nov. 1899	11 oct. 1918	2 feb. 1933
P. Van Malderen Io.	38	11 dec. 1895	24 oct. 1914	2 feb. 1931
*P. Van Melick Petrus	42	22 feb. 1910	7 sept. 1929	
P. Van Merris Steph.	93	4 ian. 1889	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1926
P. Van Mierlo Ioseph.	10	28 nov. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Van Oostayen Iul.	74	31 aug. 1908	23 sept. 1928	15 aug. 1943
P. Van Ooteghem Iul.	89	31 iul. 1896	17 nov. 1914	2 feb. 1932
P. Van Ooteghem R.	15	16 mart. 1908	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
P. Van Overmeeren I.	96	24 dec. 1897	7 oct. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. Van Roey Ferdinand.	28	18 feb. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1938
P. Van Roey Laurent.	69	13 ian. 1905	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
P. Van Roy Henricus	56	6 oct. 1904	23 sept. 1921	8 feb. 1938
P. Van Roy Mauritius	13	4 sept. 1906	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1942
P. Van Steenberghe A.	7	3 ang. 1890	9 oct. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Van Stratum Marc.	18	4 apr. 1910	23 sept. 1928	
P. Van Sull Carolus	21	20 feb. 1859	23 sept. 1877	2 feb. 1895
P. Van Thorenburg A.	21	17 dec. 1885	1 oct. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Van Tilborg Gust.	90	10 iun. 1867	26 sept. 1886	2 feb. 1903
P. Van Torre Ioseph.	32	23 aug. 1914	23 sept. 1931	
P. Van Waes Honor.	40	30 aug. 1898	6 oct. 1917	2 feb. 1933
P. Van Waes Raym.	40	26 ian. 1890	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1929
R. P. Van Wing Ios.	59	1 apr. 1884	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. V. Wyusberghes P.	64	24 ian. 1906	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
P. Vercruyssse Arth.	97	9 iun. 1896	23 sept. 1919	15 aug. 1931
P. Verelst Augustinus	72	14 sept. 1892	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1930
P. Verelst Leopoldus	10	20 mart. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1938
P. Verelst Vincentius	10	26 aug. 1912	23 sept. 1930	
P. Verhaeghe Aloisius	6	19 mai 1908	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1944
P. Verhaeghe Maurit.	91	29 mai 1893	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1929
P. Verheyelzoon Lud.	26	26 aug. 1873	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
P. Verheyelzoon M.	25	11 ian. 1887	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1923

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Verhoosel Alfoncus	21	18 apr. 1887	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
P. Verhulst Andreas	86	8 oct. 1887	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
P. Verleysen Audom.	96	16 oct. 1904	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1939
P. Verloove Georgius	95	27 iul. 1878	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1915
P. Vermassen Robert.	64	18 feb. 1894	23 sept. 1911	15 aug. 1928
P. Vermeire Medard.	82	26 mart. 1879	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1918
P. Vermersch Carolus	5	13 sept. 1899	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1934
P. Verschueren Ios.	18	24 ian. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1926
P. Versmissen Edm.	8	6 aug. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1938
P. Versnick Vedastus	21	14 dec. 1899	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1933
P. Verstraeten Eugen.	96	9 iul. 1907	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1942
P. Verstraeten Achil.	92	11 ian. 1902	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1936
P. Verwaest Ioannes	72	1 nov. 1890	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1926
EE. DD. VERWIMP A.	51	22 mai 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1922
P. Verwimp Edmund.	6	6 iun. 1894	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1928
P. Verwimp Iosephus	16	12 nov. 1910	23 sept. 1931	
P. Veys Mauritius	62	11 ian. 1877	23 sept. 1895	3 feb. 1913
*P. Villaret Aemilius	113	21 iun. 1876	15 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Volkstaert Iulius	95	31 aug. 1903	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1940
P. Vos Martinus	71	27 dec. 1907	23 sept. 1930	
P. Vossen Leonardus	98	26 feb. 1873	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
*P. Vrithoff Iosephus	51	18 sept. 1900	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1935
P. Vrydag Henricus	32	11 iun. 1873	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
P. Vuylstekke Antonius	49	8 iun. 1906	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1940
Scholastici				
*Van Ackere Henricus	34	31 aug. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
Van Baal Franciscus	95	2 sept. 1914	23 sept. 1934	
Van Bladel Franciscus	47	1 iun. 1922	7 sept. 1940	
Van Bladel Ludovicus	25	8 aug. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Van Boxtel Ioan. Bapt.	8	30 iun. 1917	23 sept. 1937	
Van Brabant Iosephus	42	6 mart. 1926	14 aug. 1943	
Van Daele Andreas	44	15 iun. 1927	7 sept. 1945	
Van de Castelee Iulius	34	7 dec. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
Van de Kerchove Petr.	88	17 mai 1920	7 sept. 1939	
Vandekerckhove Gul.	87	12 iun. 1920	7 sept. 1939	
Van de Loo Iosephus	44	8 sept. 1927	4 aug. 1944	
Van de Maele Prosper	35	14 nov. 1913	23 sept. 1934	
Van den Abeele Alb.	36	25 oct. 1915	23 sept. 1935	
Van den Abeele Franc.	23	19 nov. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
Vandenbergh Gabriël	44	10 nov. 1925	7 sept. 1945	
Van den Broeck Ios.	47	22 mai 1922	7 sept. 1940	
Vandenbroucke Leo	45	10 iun. 1922	7 sept. 1945	
Vandenbunder Andr.	25	23 mai 1918	23 sept. 1937	
Vandenbunder Daniël	10	2 apr. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
Vandenbussche Franc.	88	3 oct. 1922	7 sept. 1939	
Van der Auwera Ios.	23	8 oct. 1920	7 sept. 1940	
Vanderdonckt Joannes	13	15 sept. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Vanderghote Paulus	42	6 iul. 1922	7 sept. 1940	
Vandermeersch Ios.	34	9 sept. 1917	23 sept. 1934	
Van der Schueren B.	88	10 aug. 1922	7 sept. 1942	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Van der Straeten Ios.	37	2 dec.	1918	23 sept. 1937
Van der Straeten Step.	98	5 aug.	1922	7 sept. 1941
Vanderstuyft Antonius	42	19 aug.	1922	7 sept. 1941
Van de Vyver Antonius	49	18 aug.	1921	7 sept. 1939
Van de Vyver Audom.	34	6 oct.	1915	23 sept. 1934
Van de Walle Andreas	8	1 apr.	1919	23 sept. 1937
Vande Walle Renatus	45	28 ian.	1924	7 sept. 1945
Van Driessche Ioannes	88	2 sept.	1922	7 sept. 1940
Van Emmerik Ioannes	43	4 maii	1923	30 maii 1944
Van Exem Albertus	25	19 sept.	1918	23 sept. 1936
Van Gool Desideratus	88	25 iul.	1922	7 sept. 1941
Van Grunderbeek Ae.	36	2 ian.	1917	23 sept. 1936
Van Huffelen Bruno	45	13 sept.	1922	19 oct. 1945
Van Iseghem Edmund.	88	10 nov.	1923	7 sept. 1942
Van Laere Andreas	88	16 mart.	1921	7 sept. 1940
Van Massenhove Geor.	13	29 apr.	1919	23 sept. 1938
Vanneste Ioannes	88	22 feb.	1921	7 sept. 1940
V. Ommeslaeghe Flor.	42	22 nov.	1924	4 aug. 1943
Van Ommeslaeghe Iul.	44	17 aug.	1926	4 aug. 1944
Van Riet Iosephus	45	11 feb.	1924	7 sept. 1945
Van Roy Paulus	44	8 dec.	1919	23 sept. 1944
Van Schoote Ioann. P.	88	10 iun.	1923	7 sept. 1941
Van Steene Andreas	35	23 apr.	1913	23 sept. 1932
Van Troy Iosephus	45	24 oct.	1928	7 sept. 1945
Van Vynckt Albertus	35	13 iun.	1915	23 sept. 1933
Van Wielendaele Aud.	45	10 apr.	1926	7 sept. 1945
Van Winckel Stephan.	47	21 aug.	1920	23 sept. 1938
Vekeman Rolandus	44	12 mart.	1927	4 aug. 1944
Vekemans Rogerius	19	12 dec.	1921	7 sept. 1942
Veldeman Carolus	44	4 iul.	1926	4 aug. 1944
Verbeeck Iosephus	19	3 sept.	1924	7 sept. 1941
Verbiest Carolus	88	28 iul.	1922	7 sept. 1941
Verbraeken Albertus	8	1 sept.	1915	23 sept. 1937
Vercrusyse Anscharius	64	24 feb.	1916	23 sept. 1936
Verhaegen Vitus	44	8 apr.	1927	20 sept. 1944
Verhaeghe Hieronym.	49	14 ian.	1923	7 sept. 1942
Verhezen Carolus	45	7 mart.	1928	7 sept. 1945
Verougstrate Herm.	44	19 aug.	1925	4 aug. 1944
Versteylen Lucas	45	11 sept.	1927	7 sept. 1945
Verstraete Lucas	88	31 mart.	1923	7 sept. 1941
Verstraeten Michaël	49	8 ian.	1921	7 sept. 1940
Verwilghen Antonius	59	1 maii	1919	7 sept. 1939
*Verwilghen Leo	34	21 iun.	1915	23 sept. 1933
Vierstraete Gerardus	88	27 mart.	1923	7 sept. 1941
Virenque Petrus	86	19 iun.	1919	7 sept. 1942
Visser Jacobus	36	8 dec.	1916	23 sept. 1935
Vivex Rogerius	87	13 mart.	1920	7 sept. 1939
Vloemans Carolus	13	21 apr.	1919	7 nov. 1941
*Votron Paulus	34	23 oct.	1918	23 sept. 1935
Coadiutores				
Vanaenrode Aemilius	90	10 ian.	1886	31 ian. 1906 2 feb. 1916
Van Camp Victor	6	20 feb.	1902	17 mart. 1929 15 aug. 1939

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Van Craenenbroeck J.	19	12 iul.	1911	17 sept. 1933 2 feb. 1944
Van de Castele Mich.	59	12 aug.	1913	2 feb. 1934 2 feb. 1945
Van den Berk Theod.	25	22 iul.	1907	16 apr. 1930 2 feb. 1941
Vandenbogaerde N.	49	5 nov.	1920	2 aug. 1942
Vanderbeek Martinus	47	9 nov.	1904	8 oct. 1927 2 feb. 1938
Van der Linden Const.	86	18 nov.	1876	13 ian. 1897 19 feb. 1907
Vandesande Gerardus	27	20 iun.	1914	18 feb. 1932 15 aug. 1944
Van Diest Aemilius	27	6 dec.	1891	16 nov. 1919 2 feb. 1930
Van Duffel Paulus	21	8 sept.	1908	16 apr. 1935 15 aug. 1945
Van Eccelpoel Renatus	47	8 dec.	1913	1 oct. 1936
Van Goethem Petrus	97	18 iul.	1878	10 feb. 1900 15 aug. 1910
Van Heeswijk Ioannes	49	10 sept.	1918	19 feb. 1936
Van Hooimissen Fr.	13	29 apr.	1915	9 oct. 1934 15 aug. 1945
Van Houtte Augustus	52	28 sept.	1868	10 ian. 1896 7 feb. 1906
Van Huffel Philemon	66	8 sept.	1866	13 ian. 1897 2 feb. 1907
Van Lierop Lambertus	97	10 iul.	1882	18 sept. 1898 15 aug. 1912
Van Remoortere Geor.	8	15 nov.	1914	2 maii 1933 2 feb. 1945
Van Reuterghem Th.	43	9 maii	1865	10 mart. 1894 15 aug. 1904
Van Tulder Iosephus	45	26 iun.	1926	12 feb. 1944
Vanvinckenroye Petr.	8	2 dec.	1903	12 sept. 1928 2 feb. 1939
Verbrugge Polydorus	97	10 iun.	1870	26 sept. 1887 15 aug. 1900
Vercauteren Henricus	45	19 iun.	1928	24 dec. 1944
Verdonck Antonius	55	6 mart.	1870	11 dec. 1893 2 feb. 1904
Verheyen Florentius	15	23 nov.	1910	1 mart. 1928 2 feb. 1941
Verkissen Bernardus	49	15 feb.	1924	1 feb. 1943
Verlee Aemilius	28	17 ian.	1872	24 iul. 1896 15 aug. 1906
Verlott Andreas	49	28 sept.	1910	17 mart. 1936
Vermeersch Romanus	86	15 oct.	1891	23 sept. 1908 2 feb. 1922
Vermeiren Albertus	37	28 dec.	1915	27 aug. 1933
Vermeulen Felix	5	14 sept.	1886	12 ian. 1903 2 feb. 1917
Verschueren Cyrillus	52	14 apr.	1904	20 apr. 1920 15 aug. 1934
Vloeberghs Carolus	37	12 mart.	1912	9 mart. 1928 15 sept. 1942
*Vögele Georgius	114	24 apr.	1889	2 oct. 1908 15 aug. 1919
W				
Sacerdotes				
P. Waterkeyn Alois.	66	2 dec.	1876	23 sept. 1895 3 feb. 1913
P. Weicherding Ios.	12	25 dec.	1871	23 sept. 1889 2 feb. 1906
*P. West Franciscus	65	17 oct.	1910	5 feb. 1931
P. Wijnant Ioann. B.	72	7 aug.	1909	4 nov. 1929
*P. Wilkinson Rob. E.	65	26 dec.	1909	13 sept. 1932
P. Willaert Ferdinand	14	16 feb.	1877	23 sept. 1894 2 feb. 1912
P. Willaert Leopoldus	89	19 mart.	1878	23 sept. 1895 2 feb. 1913
*P. Willimès Florent.	33	17 nov.	1913	23 sept. 1935
*P. Winneke Petrus	35	23 sept.	1915	23 sept. 1933
P. Windey Iosephus	42	26 aug.	1915	23 sept. 1931
P. Wouters Francisc.	18	25 sept.	1908	23 sept. 1928 2 feb. 1944
*P. Wuidart Prosper	66	25 feb.	1912	23 sept. 1933
*P. Wunsch Antonius	14	29 maii	1867	10 iun. 1892 2 feb. 1904
P. Wyuys Antonius	85	12 aug.	1902	23 sept. 1920 2 feb. 1938
Scholastici				
Waegemans Leopold.	42	23 iun.	1925	4 aug. 1943

INDEX

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
*Wankenne Albertus	34	15 feb. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
*Wautier Albertus	36	17 sept. 1916	23 sept. 1936	
Willemot Henricus	35	26 iun. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
Willems Franciscus	47	26 nov. 1917	23 sept. 1937	
Willems Raymundus	42	8 maii 1925	4 aug. 1943	
Windey Gislenus	88	19 oct. 1923	7 sept. 1940	
Windey Michaël	19	28 apr. 1921	23 sept. 1938	
Wouters Iosephus	88	7 iun. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Coadiutores				
Weyen Michaël	52	6 oct. 1912	7 sept. 1928	9 sept. 1944
Wouters Alfonsus	48	11 sept. 1894	26 aug. 1924	2 feb. 1935
Z				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Zeij Iacobus	113	13 ian. 1876	26 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1912
*P. Zoré Ioannes Nep.	113	20 apr. 1893	24 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1933
Scholastici				
Zwaenepoel Gerardus	42	26 apr. 1925	4 aug. 1943	
Zwysen Georgius	88	5 dec. 1924	7 sept. 1942	

R. P. Prov. cum Soc.	5	Gent :	24
Aalst	7	Collegium	26
Alken	6	Residentia	22
Antwerpen :		Kortrijk	
Coll. Dominiae Nostrae	9	Leuven :	
Coll. S. Fr. Xaverii	12	Coll. Max. NN.	29
Coll. S. Ignatii	14	Coll. S. Bellarm.	37
Brugge	16	Lier	28
Brussel :		Mechelen	38
Coll. S. Ioann. Berchmans	17	Oostakker	40
Residentia	20	Turnhout : Collegium	46
Costermansstad	23	Residentia	48
Drogen	41	Schola apostolica	49

MISSIO KISANTUENSIS

Dinga	56	Mayidi	58
Kimvula	54	Mbansa Boma	52
Kingunda	57	Mpese	52
Kipako	52	Mukila	56
Kisanu	51	Ngidinga	55
Kitenda	57	Ngowa	56
Lemfu	54	Sanda	53

MISSIO RANCHENSIS

Ambakona	74	Khunti	76
Anandpur	76	Kurdeg	70
Banabira	70	Kusumdegi	72
Banari	81	Lachragarh	78
Bhikhampur	81	Lohardaga	69
Chabasa	76	Mahuadam	82
Chandwa	68	Majhatoli	78
Dighia	68	Mamerla	78
Dumbarpath	81	Mandar	69
Gaibira	72	Musgutri	75
Gangutoli	70	Noadih	82
Gholeng	74	Noatoli	79
Ginabahar	74	Rajaol	82
Giridih	83	Ranchi : Dom. probationis	63
Gumla Paroecia	78	Seminarium Episcop.	61
Gumla Sch. maior	79	Statio	69
Hamirpur	72	Rengarih	70
Hazaribagh : Dom. probationis	66	Samsera	70
Statio	68	Samtoli	71
Jhunmur	72	Samtoli Schol. maior	71
Kanja	83	Sarwada	77
Karra	68	Soso	79
Kanke	76	Tapkara	75
Katkahi	81	Tongo	82
Kesramal	73	Torpa	77

VARIA

In aliis Provinciis	85	Curia Societatis	111
Ex aliis Provinciis	99	Prospectus Societatis universae	115
Vita functi	103	Index alphabeticus Sociorum	117
Ordo regiminis Superiorum	106	Inscriptiones epistolarum	145
Index domor. et numer. Socior.	109	Praepositi Provinciarum	149
Socii Prov. Belg. Sept. in Miss.	110	Superiores Missionum	152

INSCRIPTIONES EPISTOLARUM
AD DOMOS PROV. BELGICAЕ SEPTENTRIONALIS
IN BELGIO ET CONGO

AALST, Brusselsche straat 13.
ALKEN, Retraitehuis.
ANTWERPEN (O.L.V.), Frankrijklei 91.
ANTWERPEN (S. FR. XAV.), Collegelaan 36, Borgerhout.
ANTWERPEN (S. IGN.) (dom. disp.), Lange Gasthuisstraat 34.
BRUGGE, Korte Winkel 10.
BRUSSEL (S.J.B.), Ursulinenstraat 4. — Rue des Ursulines, 4,
Bruxelles.
BRUSSEL 3 (RESID.), Haachtsche steenweg 8. — Chaussée de
Haecht, 8, Bruxelles 3.
COSTERMANSSTAD, College der Jezuieten, (Kivu, Belgisch Kongo).
DRONGEN, Oude Abdij.
GENT (COLL.), Savaenstraat 33.
GENT (RESID.), Posteernestraat 38.
KORTRIJK, S. Michielsplein.
LEUVEN, Minderbroedersstraat 11.
LIER, Berlaarstraat 14.
MECHELEN, Bruul 56.
OOSTAKKER, Jezuïetenklooster.
TURNHOUT (COLL.), Koningin Astridlaan 1.
TURNHOUT (RESID.), Herentalsstraat 25.
TURNHOUT, Apostolieken school.

IN MISSIONE KISANTUENSI
BELGISCH KONGO

DINGA, via Kisantu-Popokabaka, Katholieke Missie.
KIMVULA, via Kisantu, Katholieke Missie.
KINGUNDA, via Kisantu-Popokabaka, Katholieke Missie.
KIPAKO, via Kisantu, Katholieke Missie.
KISANTU, Katholieke Missie.
KITENDA, via Kisantu-Popokabaka, Katholieke Missie.
LEMFU, via Kisantu, Katholieke Missie.
MAYIDI, via Kisantu, Groot Seminarie.
MBANSA-BOMA, via Kisantu, Katholieke Missie.

MPESE, via Kisantu, Katholieke Missie.

MUKILA, via Banningstad-Kapanga, Katholieke Missie.

NGIDINGA, via Kisantu, Katholieke Missie.

NGOWA, via Kisantu-Popokabaka, Katholieke Missie.

SANDA, via Kisantu, Katholieke Missie.

IN MISSIONE RANCHENSI

BRITSCH INDIE

AMBAKONA : c/o Catholic Mission, Noadih, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi District.

ANANDPUR : Catholic Mission, Raj-Anandpur P. O., Singbhumi Dt.

BANABIRA : Catholic Mission, Banabira, Kochedega P. O., Ranchi District.

BANARI : Catholic Mission, Banari, Bishunpur P. O., Ranchi Distr.

BIKHAMPUR : Catholic Mission, Noadih, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi

District.

CHAIBASA : Catholic Mission, Chaibasa P. O., Singhbhum District.

CHANDWA : Catholic Mission, Chandwa P. O., Palamau District.

DIGHIA : Catholic Mission, Dighia, Bero P. O., Ranchi District.

DUMBARPATH : c/o Catholic Mission, Katkahi, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi District.

GAIBIRA : Catholic Mission, Gaibira, Sundargarh, P. O., Sambalpur District.

GANGUTOLI : c/o Catholic Mission, Lachragarh P. O., Ranchi Distr.

GHOLENG : Catholic Mission, Gholeng, Jashpur P. O., via Gumla, Ranchi District.

GINABAHAR : Catholic Mission, Ginabahar, Narainpur P. O., Jashpur State, Ranchi District.

GIRIDIH : Catholic Mission, Pacamba P. O., Giridihi; Hazaribagh District.

GUMLA : Catholic Mission, Gumla P. O., Ranchi District.

GUMLA : St. Ignatius' High School, Gumla P. O., Ranchi District.

HAMIRPUR : Catholic Mission, Hamirpur, Panposh P. O., B. N. Ry.

HAZARIBAGH : Catholic Church, Sitagarha P. O., Hazaribagh.

HAZARIBAGH : St. Stanislaus' College, Sitagarha P. O., Hazaribagh.

JHUNMUR : Catholic Mission, Jhunmur, Birmitrapur P. O., B. N.

Ry.

KANJIA : Catholic Mission, Kanjia, Nawa Bhandaria P. O., via Daltonganj, Palamau District.

KANKE : Catholic Mission, Kanke P. O., Ranchi District.

KARRA : Catholic Mission, Karra P. O., Ranchi District.

KATKAHI : Catholic Mission, Katkahi, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi Dt.

KESRAMAL : Catholic Mission, Kesramal, Rajgangpur P.O., B.N. Ry.

KHUNTI : Catholic Mission, Khunti P. O., Ranchi District.

KURDEG : Catholic Mission, Kurdeg P. O., Ranchi District.

KUSUMDEGI : Catholic Mission, Kusumdegi, Rajgangpur P. O., B. N. Ry.

LACHRAGARH : Catholic Mission, Lachragarh P. O., Ranchi District.

LOHARDAGA : Catholic Mission, Lohardaga, B. N. Ry, Ranchi Dt.

MAHUADANR : Catholic Mission, Mahuadanr P. O., via Daltonganj, Palamau District.

MAJHATOLI : Catholic Mission, Majhatoli, Raidih P. O., Ranchi Dt.

MAMERLA : Catholic Mission, Mamerla, Basia P. O., Ranchi Dt.

MANDAR : Catholic Mission, Mandar P. O., Ranchi District.

MUSGUTRI : Catholic Mission, Musgutri, Bagicha P. O., Jashpur State, Ranchi District.

NOADIH : Catholic Mission, Noadih, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi Dt.

NOATOLI : Catholic Mission, Noatoli, Basia P. O., Ranchi District.

RAJAOL : Catholic Mission, Katkahi, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi Dt.

RANCHI : St. Albert's Seminary, Karbala Tank Road, Ranchi.

RANCHI : Manresa House, Ranchi.

RANCHI : The Presbytery, Purulia Road, Ranchi.

RENGARIH : Catholic Mission, Rengarih P. O., via Simdega, Ranchi District.

SAMSERA : Catholic Mission, Koronjo P. O., Ranchi District.

SANTOLI : Catholic Mission, Samtoli, Simdega P. O., Ranchi Distr.

" St. Mary's High School, Samtoli, Simdega P. O., Ranchi District.

SARWADA : Catholic Mission, Sarwada, Murhu P. O., Ranchi Dt.

SOSO : Catholic Mission, Soso, Gumla P. O., Ranchi District.

TAPKARA : Catholic Mission, Tapkara P.O., Jashpurnagar, Ranchi District.

TONGO : Catholic Mission, Tongo, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi District.

TORPA : Catholic Mission, Torpa P. O., Ranchi District.

AD DOMOS PROV. BELGICAE MERIDIONALIS

IN BELGIO

ARLON, Rue de Luxembourg, 140 — Tél. 327. Chèq. post. 44.29.

BRUXELLES 4, Boulevard Saint-Michel, 24 — BRUSSEL 4, Sint-Michielslaan, 24
— Tél. 33.94.84. Chèq. post. 381.77.

CHARLEROI, Rue de Montignies, 72 — Tél. 111.86. Chèq. post. 449.62.
 EEGENHOVEN-LEUVEN, Philosophisch College, Collège Philosophique — Postch. 2048.47.
 EEGENHOVEN-LEUVEN, Philosophisch College, Collège Philosophique — (a) tempus Godinne-sur-Meuse, Collège Philosophique — Postch. 5548.40.
 FAYT-LEZ-MANGE, Maison N. D. du Travail, Chaussée, 199 — Tél. La Louvière 1509. Chèq. post. 289.32.
 GODINNE-SUR-MEUSE, Collège Saint-Paul — Tél. Yvoir 133. Chèq. post. 674.04.
 LIÉGE (S. L.), Quai de Longdoz, 66 — Tél. 296.47. Chèq. post. 925.63.
 ANGLEUR-LEZ-LIÉGE (ÉC. TECHN.), Institut Gramme, Quai du Condroz, 1 — Tél. 280.80. Chèq. post. 582.72.
 LIÉGE (S. S.), Rue Saint-Gilles, 92 — Tél. 283.25. Chèq. post. 1010.35.
 LIÉGE (RÉSID.), Rue Xhovémont, 181 — Tél. 237.99. Chèq. post. 460.02.
 MONS, Rue Ferrer, 15 — Tél. 12.18. Chèq. post. 388.76.
 NAMUR (COLL.), Rue de Bruxelles, 59 — Tél. 14.62. Chèq. post. 1013.44.
 NAMUR, Institut Missionnaire S. Fr. Xavier, Avenue Reine Astrid, 16 — Chèq. post. 1557.96.
 TOURNAI, Rue des Augustins, 30 — Tél. 10699. Chèq. post. 286.18.
 VEVRIERS, Rue de Rome, 16 — Tél. 143.53. Chèq. post. 333.60.
 WÉPION, Institut Saint-Robert Bellarmin, La Pairelle — Tél. Namur 227.73
 Chèq. post. 765.71.

IN MISSIONE CALCUTTENSIS

BRITSCH INDIE

ADRA : Catholic Chaplain, Adra B. N. Ry.
 ASANOL : Catholic Chaplain, Asansol E. I. Ry.
 ASANOL : Catholic Chaplain, St. Vincent's School, Asansol, E. I. Ry.
 BALASORE : Catholic Mission, Balasore.
 BANDEL : Bandel Church, Hooghly P. O., Bengal.
 BASANTI : Catholic Mission, Basanti, via Canning, 24-Parganas.
 CALCUTTA : Archbishop's House, 32, Park Street, Calcutta.
 CALCUTTA : St. Xavier's College, 30, Park Street, Calcutta.
 (St. Lawrence's High School, 27), Ballygunge Circular Road, Ballygunge P. O., Calcutta.
 (Eccl. Metrop.), 3, Portuguese Church Street, Calcutta.
 (Eccl. SS. Cordis), 3, Dharamtollah Street, Calcutta.
 (Eccl. S. Mariae), 2, Mukhram Kanuria Road, Howrah.
 (Eccl. B.M.V. Perdolentis), 146, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.
 (Eccl. S. Fr. Xav.), 68, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.
 (Eccl. S. Ignatii), 51, Ekbalpore Road, Kidderpore, Calcutta.
 (Eccl. Stellae Maris), Nimak Mahal Road, Garden Reach, Kidderpore, Calcutta.
 (Eccl. S. Ioannis), 307, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.
 (Sac. S. Joseph), 19, Market Street, Calcutta.
 (Eccl. S. Patricii), Fort William, Calcutta.
 (Eccl. S. Teresiae), 92, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.
 (Eccl. S. Thomae), 9/1, Middleton Row, Calcutta.
 DARJEELING : Archbishop's House, Darjeeling.
 DARJEELING : St. Joseph's College, North Point P. O., Darjeeling.

DHANBAD : Catholic Chaplain, Dhanbad, Manbhumi.
 DUDHANI : Catholic Mission, Dudhani, Dumka P. O., Santal Parganas.
 GAYAGANGA : Catholic Mission, Gayaganga T. E., Baghdogra P. O., D. H. Ry.
 GUHIAJORI : Catholic Mission, Guhiajori, Dumka P. O., Santal Parganas.
 JAMSHEDPUR : Catholic Chaplain, 14, C. D. Road, Northern Town, Jamshedpur.
 KHARAGPUR : Catholic Chaplain, Kharagpur, Midnapore Dt.
 KHARRY : Catholic Mission, Kharry, Kashinagar P. O., via Jaynagar, 24 Parganas.
 KRISHNOCHONDROPUR : Catholic Mission, Krishnochondropur, Baripada P. O., Mayurbhanj State.
 KURSEONG : St. Mary's College, Kurseong, D.H.Ry.
 MAJLISPUR : Catholic Mission, Majlispur, Kanki P. O., Purnea District.
 MORAPAI : Catholic Mission, Morapai, Magrahat P. O., 24 Parganas.
 PURNEA : Catholic Church, Purnea.
 RAGHABPUR : Catholic Mission, Raghabpur, Boral P. O., 24 Parganas.
 SATKHIRA : Catholic Mission, Satkhira P. O., Khulna Dt.
 SERAMPORE : Catholic Chaplain, Serampore, E. I. Ry.
 TINPAHAR : Catholic Mission, Tinphahar P. O., E. I. Ry., Santal Parganas.
 TORAI : Catholic Mission, Torai, Pakur P. O., E. I. Ry., Santal Parganas.

IN MISSIONE KWANGENSI

BELGISCH-KONGO

BANNINGSTAD, Katholieke Missie.
 BENO, via Banningstad, Katholieke Missie.
 DJUMA, via Banningstad, Katholieke Missie.
 KAHEMBA, via Kikwit, Katholieke Missie.
 KIKOMBO, via Banningstad, Katholieke Missie.
 Kikwit, via Banningstad, Katholieke Missie.
 KIMBAU, via Kisantu (Inkisi)-Popokabaka of via Kikwit, Katholieke Missie.
 KIMBONGO, via Kikwit, Katholieke Missie.
 KINGANDU, via Kikwit, Katholieke Missie.
 KINGUNGI, via Banningstad-Kikwit of via Kisantu (Inkisi)-Popokabaka, Katholieke Missie.
 KINZAMBI, via Kikwit, Katholieke Missie.
 KISANJI, via Kikwit, Katholieke Missie.
 LEOPOLDSTAD-KALINA, 5, Avenue Lippens.
 LEVERSTAD, via Banningstad, Katholieke Missie.
 LUMBI, via Banningstad-Bulungu, Katholieke Missie.
 NGI (Wamba) via Kikwit, Katholieke Missie.
 TOTSII, via Kikwit, Katholieke Missie.
 YASA, via Banningstad, Katholieke Missie.

AD RR. PP. PROVINCIALES

- ROMANA — R. P. Emmanuel Porta, Via degli Astalli, 16, Roma — Italië.
- ANGLIAE — R. P. Martinus D'Arcy, 114, Mount Street, London, W.1 — Engeland.
- ARAGONIAE — R. P. Candidus Mazón, Lauria, 13, Barcelona 10 — Spanje.

4. ARGENTINENSIS — R. P. Thomas Travi, Sarandi, 65, Buenos-Aires — Argentina.
5. AUSTRALIAE (V. Prov.) — R. P. Ioannes Meagher, Manresa, Hawthorn, Melbourne E. 2, — Australië.
6. AUSTRIAЕ — R. P. Ioannes Beck, Universitätsplatz, 1, Wien, 1/10 — Oostenrijk.
7. BAETICA — R. P. Franciscus Cuenca, Jesús del Gran Poder, 48, Sevilla — Spanje.
8. BELGICA MERIDIONALIS — R. P. Victor Le Cocq, Boulevard Saint-Michel, 24, Bruxelles 4 — België.
9. BELGICA SEPTENTRIONALIS — R. P. Ioannes B. Janssens, Haachtsche steenweg 8, Brussel 3 — België.
10. BOHEMIAE — R. P. Theophilus Spácl, Jecna, 2, Praha II — Bohemen.
11. BRASILIAE CENTR. — R. P. Aloisius Rion, Rua S. Clemente, 226, Rio de Janeiro — Brazilië.
12. BRASILIAE MERIDIONALIS — R. P. Gualterus Hofer, Gymnasio Anchieta, Porto Alegre — Brazilië.
13. BRASILIAE SEPTENTRIONALIS (V. Prov.) — R. P. Carolus Coppex, Colégio Antonio Vieira, Bahia — Brazilië.
14. CALIFORNIAE — R. P. Iosephus I. King, St. Joseph's Rectory, 55, W. S. Fernando St., San José, 21, Calif. — Vereenigde Staten.
15. CAMPANIAE — R. P. Bernardus Jeannet, Rue Monsieur, 15, Paris (VII) — Frankrijk.
16. CANADAЕ INFERIORIS — R. P. Antonius Dragon, 3215 Chemin Ste Catherine, Côte-des-Neiges, Montréal — Canada.
17. CANADAЕ SUPER. — R. P. Thomas Mullally, 2 Dale Avenue, Toronto, Ont. — Canada.
18. CASTELLANA — R. P. Iosephus M. Otegui, Universidad de Deusto, Apartado 1, Bilbao — Spanje.
19. CHICAGIENSIS — R. P. Leo D. Sullivan, 509 N. Oak Park Ave., Oak Park, Ill. — Vereenigde Staten.
20. CHILENSIS (V. Prov.) — R. P. Petrus Alvarado, Colegio de S. Ignacio, Casilla, 597, Santiago de Chile — Chili.
21. COLOMBIANA — R. P. Iosephus M. Posada, Colegio de S. Bartolomé, Apartado 271, Bogotá — Colombia.
22. CROATIAЕ (V. Prov.) — R. P. Carolus Grimm, Palmoticeva ulica, 33, Zagreb 1/147 — Kroatië.
23. FRANCIAЕ — R. P. Marcellus Bith, rue de Grenelle, 42, Paris (VII) — Frankrijk.
24. GERMANIAЕ INFERIORIS — R. P. Wilhelmus Flosdorf, Stolzestrasse 1^a, Köln (Germania) — Duitsland.
25. GERMANIAЕ ORIENTALIS — R. P. Bernardus Hapig, 7, Berlin — Duitsland.
26. GERMANIAЕ SUPERIORIS — R. P. Franciscus Xaverius Müller, Kaulbach strasse, 31^a, München 22 — Duitsland.
27. HIBERNIAЕ — R. P. Ioannes MacMahon, St Francis Xavier's, Upper Gardiner Street, Dublin, C. 16 — Ierland.
28. HUNGARIAЕ — R. P. Stephanus Borbely, Maria-utca, 25, Budapest (VIII) — Hongarije.

29. LEGIONENSIS — R. P. Raymundus Calvo, Martinez Azcoitia, 19, Palencia — Spanje.
30. LETTONIAE et ESTONIAE (Miss. indep.) — (dispersa).
31. LITUANIAE — R. P. Stanislaus Gruodis — (dispersa).
32. LUGDUNENSIS — R. P. Augustus Decisier, 42, Montée St-Barthélemy, Lyon 5 — Frankrijk.
33. LUSITANA — R. P. Iulius Marinho, Rua da Lapa, 111, Lisboa — Portugal.
34. MARYLANDAE — R. P. Vincentius L. Keelan, St. Ignatius' Church, Calvert and Madison Sts., Baltimore 2, M. d. — Vereenigde Staten.
35. MEXICANA — R. P. Ios. a Iesu Martinez Aguire, Ysleta College, R. F. D. 1, Box 537, El Paso, Tex. — Vereenigde Staten (vel : Apartado 1818 — Mexico, D. F.).
36. MISSOURIANA — R. P. Iosephus Zuercher, 4511 West Pine Blvd., St. Louis, 8 Mo. — Vereenigde Staten.
37. NEAPOLITANA — R. P. Albertus Giampieri, Via S. Sebastiano, 48, Napoli 173 — Italië.
38. NEERLANDICA — R. P. Cornelius Kerremans, Rozengracht 150, Amsterdam C — Nederland.
39. NEO-AURELIANENSIS — R. P. Henricus L. Crane, 4133, Banks Street, New Orleans, 19 La. — Vereenigde Staten.
40. NEO EBORACENSIS — R. P. Iacobus P. Sweeney, 501 East Fordham Road, New York 58, N. Y. — Vereenigde Staten.
41. NOVAE-ANGLIAE — R. P. Ioannes I. McEleney, 300 Newbury Street, Boston 15, Mass. — Vereenigde Staten.
42. OREGONIENSIS — R. P. Leopoldus I. Robinson, St Ignatius' Church, 3220, S. E., 43rd. Ave. Portland 6, Ore. — Vereenigde Staten.
43. POLONIAE MAIORIS et MAZOVIAE — R. P. Aemilius Zyczkowski, ul. Sw. Jana, 12, Warszawa — Polen.
44. POLONIAE MINORIS — R. P. Ladislaus Lohn, Maly Rynek, 8, Kraków — Polen.
45. ROMENICA (V. Prov.) — R. P. Cornelius Chira, Str. Cuza Voda, 119, Bucuresti, 5 — Roemenië.
46. SICULA — R. P. Calogerus Gliozzo, Rettoria di Casa professa, Palermo (107) — Italië.
47. SLOVAKIAE (V. Prov.) — R. P. Iosephus Jurovsky, Kostolná ul. 1, Bratislava — Slowakije.
48. TAURINENSIS — R. P. Franciscus Menochio, Via Barbaroux, 30, Torino — Italië.
49. TOLETANA — R. P. Iosephus Ridruejo, Almagro, 6, Madrid — Spanje.
50. TOLOSANA — R. P. Bernardus de Gorostazu, Rue Montplaisir, 9, Toulouse — Frankrijk.
51. VENETO-MEDIOLANENSIS — R. P. Dominicus M Bianchini, Via Donatello, 16, Padova — Italië.

AD PRAEPOSITOS VICEPROVINCiarum DEPENDENTIUM

1. AEQUATORIANA (Baet.) — R. P. Benignus Chiriboga, Colegio de S. Gabriel, Apartado 266, Quito — Ecuador.

2. CENTRO-AMERICANA (Castell.) — R. P. Alvarus Echarri, Colegio "Centro-America", Granada — Nicaragua, Centr. Amerika.
3. CUBANA (Leg.) — R. P. Raphaël Garrido, Avenida Bolívar, 463, Habana — Cuba.
4. MADURENSIS (Tolos.) — R. P. Alfredus Bonhoure, Bishop's House, Madura — Britsch Indië.
5. PERUVIANA (Tolet.) — R. P. Iosephus Torrijos, Colmena, 650, Apartado 211, Lima — Peru.
6. PROXIMI ORIENTIS (Lugd.) — R. P. Iacobus Bonnet-Eymard, Université St. Joseph, Beyrouth — Libanon.
7. VENEZOLANA (Cast.) — R. P. Ioannes M. Ponce, Sur 2-8, Apartado 628, Caracas — Venezuela.

AD SUPERIORES REGULARES MISSIONUM

1. ADAMANTEA MATTO-GROSS. (Bras. Centr.) — R. P. Ioannes Baptista du Dréneuf, Egrefa Matriz, Diamantino, Via Cuyaba (E. do Matto Grosso) — Brazilië.
2. AHMEDABADENSIS (Arag.) — R. P. Ioachimus Villalonga, Catholic Church, Ahmedabad — Britsch Indië.
3. ALASKANA (Oreg.) — R. P. Paulus C. Descout, Catholic Church, Nulato — Alaska.
4. ALBANIENSIS (Ven.-Med.) — R. P. Ioannes Fausti, Seminari Papnuer Shqiptar, Shkodre, Scutari — Albanië.
5. ANKINENSIS (Leg.) — R. P. Ieronides Fernandez Crespo, Catholic Mission, Anking (An.) — China.
6. BATAVIAE (Neerl.) — R. P. Iosephus van Baal, Stanislaus-College, Girisonta-Oengaran — Java.
7. BELIZE (Missour.) — R. P. David F. Hickey, The Catholic Presbytery, Belize — Britsch Honduras.
8. BOMBAYENSIS (Arag.) — R. P. Gregorius Conget, St. Xavier's College, Cruikshank Road, Bombay, 1 — Britsch Indië.
9. BROKENHILLENSIS (Pol. Min.) — R. P. Ladislaus Zabdyr, Catholic Church, P. O. Box 125, Lusaka, Northern Rhodesia — Zuid Afrika.
10. CALCUTTENSIS (Belg. Merid.) — R. P. Ioannes Baptista Moyersoen, 32, Park Street, Calcutta — Britsch Indië.
11. CALICUTENSIS (Ven.-Med.) — R. P. Pancratius Zanolin, St. Joseph's College, Bangalore — Britsch Indië.
12. CAROLINAE, MARIANAE et MARSHALL (Baet.) — R. P. Hyginus Berganza, Kojimachi 3, Chome 10, Tokyo — Japan.
13. FIANARANTSOA (Camp.) — R. P. Leo Derville, Mission Catholique, Fianarantsoa — Madagascar.
14. GALLENSIS (Neap.) — R. P. Godefridus Giordano, Bishop's House, Galle — Ceylon.
15. GOANA (Lus.) — R. P. Ioannes C. Aug. de Miranda, St. Paul's High School, Camp Belgaum — Britsch Indië.
16. GRAECA (Sic.) — R. P. Camillus Ancey, Via Michele Voda, 28, Atene K — Griekenland.

17. GUIANESENSIS BRIT. (Angl.) — R. P. Iosephus Morrison, Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown — Britsch Guyana.
18. HONG-KONG (Hib.) — R. P. Patritius Joy, The Regional Seminary, Aberdeen, Hong-Kong — China.
19. JAMAICENSIS (N. Engl.) — R. P. Gualterus J. Ballou, Winchester Park, Kingston — Jamaica.
20. IAPONICA (Germ. Inf.) — R. P. Hugo Lasalle, Nagatsuka mura, Jeuskai, Shurenin, Hiroshima Shigai — Japan.
21. IBAQUENSIS (N. Engl.) — R. P. Franciscus B. Sarjeant, Bagdad College, Sulaiikh, Bagdad — Irak.
22. KISANTUENSIS (Belg. Sept.) — R. P. Iosephus Van Wing, Katholieke Missie, Kisantu — Belgisch-Kongo.
23. KINGHSIENSIS (Austr.) — R. P. Fransiscus Burkhardt, Catholic Mission, Kinghsien (Hopeh) — China.
24. KWANGENSIS (Belg. Merid.) — R. P. Ferdinandus Allard, Katholieke Missie, Kinzambi-bij-Kikwit via Banningstad — Belgisch-Kongo.
25. MACAENSIS (Lus.) — R. P. Elias Marcal, Catholic Mission, Shiu-Hing, West River, Kwang-Tung — China.
26. MAGDALENENSIS (Colomb.) — R. P. Raphaël Toro, Casa de los PP. Jesuitas, Barranca Bermeja — Colombia.
27. MANABITANA. (Baet.) — R. P. Arthurus Kaijaerts, Casa Parroquial, Bahia Caraquez, Manabi — Ecuador.
28. ORIENTALIS (Pol. Maior.) — R. P. Antonius Dabrowski (dispersa).
29. PARAQUARIENSIS (Argent.) — R. P. Iosephus Pedrosa, Colón, 741, Asunción — Paraguay.
30. PATNENSIS (Chicag.) — R. P. Augustinus F. Wildermuth, St. Xavier's, Exhibition Road, Patna — Britsch Indië.
31. PENGPU (Taur.) — R. P. Antonius Tissoni, Catholic Mission, Pengpu, Anhwei — China.
32. PHILIPPINAE (Neo Ebor.) — R. P. Ioannes F. Hurley, P. O., Box 272, Manila, P. I. — Philippinen.
33. POONENSIS (Germ. Sup.) — R. P. Ioannes B. Haas, St. Vincent's High School, Poona, I., Camp. — Britsch Indië.
34. RANCHENSIS (Belg. Sept.) — R. P. Henricus De Jonghe, St. Albert's Seminary, Karbala Tank Road, Ranchi — Britsch Indië.
35. SALISBURIENSIS (Angl.) — R. P. Philippus Beisly, Campion House, P. O., Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia — Zuid Afrika.
36. SHANGHAI (Franc.) — R. P. Yvo Henry, Église Saint-Joseph, Shanghai — China.
37. SIENHSIEN (Camp.) — R. P. Renatus Charvet, Mission Catholique, Tien-chu'tang, Sienhsien, via Potowchen (Hopeh) — China.
38. SUCHOWENSIS (Canad. Inf.) — R. P. Iosephus Courchesne, Catholic Mission, Sichow, Ku. — China.
39. TAMINGENSIS (Hung.) — R. P. Ioannes Takacs, Catholic Mission, Taming (Hopeh) — China.
40. TANANARIVENSIS (Tolos.) — R. P. Aemilius Coudannes, Mission Catholique, Andohalo, Tananarive — Madagascar.

41. TARAHUMARA (Mex.) — R. P. Salvator Mahnez Aguirre, (por Bocoyna), Sisoguichic Chih. — Mexico.
42. TRINCOMALIENSIS (Camp.) — R. P. Raymundus Vandenbussche, Catholic Mission, Tatticaloa — Ceylon.
43. WUHU (Cast.) — R. P. Emmanuel Bereciartua, Catholic Mission, Wu-hu — China.
44. ZAMBESIANA (Lusit.) — R. P. Iosephus Bernardus Conçalves, Missao de S. Francisco Xaver, Lifidzi, (Vila Continho), Dedza, via Beira — Portugesch-Oost-Afrika.

ERRATA :

p. 51 : Mali **Iulius**.

p. 53 : Coad. **6** — Univ. **19**.